

# Dollar T.T.:—Is. 2.13/10d: Telegraph Int I ben Smith Vorma 30:3710g Post, Ltd., Ilguide, UN Traditioned Stroat, Hongkong.

The World's

一拜舰,姚十三八一十英心自 MONDAY,

#### **ITALIANS** MAY CUT LEAGUE RELATIONS

#### PROPOSED COUNCIL MEETING RESENTED THREATENING. ATTITUDE

Rome, Nov. 29.

If the League of Nations' Secretary - General's proposal that the Council of the League meet to discuss the Spanish situation results in such a meeting being held, a situation will arise which will be regarded by Italy as "grave and dangerous." In the opinion of unofficial observers such a situation may constitute grounds for Italy's severance of all relations with the League.

It is claimed here that the Italian and German Governments are entirely within their rights in recognising the rebel junta of General Francisco Franco, of Spain, and a League meeting at which Italy would again figure as an accused would be regarded here as intolerable.—Reuter, ...

#### Recognising Franco Vienna, Nov. 29.

Joint Austro-Hungarian recognition of General Francisco Franco's insurgent government, when the capture of Madrid is completed, is reported to have been decided upon at a conference attended by Austria's Chancellor, Dr. Kurt Schuschnigg and Dr. Schmidt, the Foreign Minister, and Hungary's Prime Minister Koloman Daranyi and Foreign Minister Koloman de Kamya.-Reuter.

#### Council Approached

Geneva, Nov. 29.

The League of Nathons' Secretary-General has communicated with the members of the league Council, proposing that the Council meet on December 7 or 14, to discuss the alleged intervention in the Spanish civil war by Germany and Italy, as requested by the Spanish Govern-Replies of the Council members

are requested by December 1, and the venue of the meeting, though not stated, is expected to be Geneva .-Reuter.

#### Germany Willing Berlin, Nov. 29.

Germany is most willing to cooperate in international relief action in Spain, along the lines suggested in the British Parliamentary mission's appeal, according to opinions expressed in well-informed circles But Germany would insist on the measures being practical and would Bolshevism. prefer that action should be taken

by a few energetic nations.—

Reuter Special.

#### MARKET **PRICES** ADVANCE

#### DESPITE N.Y. FEARS FOR EUROPE

New York, Nov. 29.

Stock Market Saturday.

The rise was led by steel and utility issues, but trading continued to be cautious with the foreign situation still eausing considerable concern.

In addition there are expectations of some realising after the week's late advance, while the commodity markets also remain uncertain,

However, business news continues favourable and market sentiment is generally good.

The Bond Market and issues on the Curb Exchange were also higher.

Nov. 27 Nov. 28 Change Industrials . 182.81 183.32 Up .51 Rails ..... 55.94 55.73 Off .21 Utilities .... 35.65 35.88 Up .23 Bonds ..... 105:50 105.67 Up .08

The exhibition of paintings by Mr. Wong Six-ling opens to the public on Wednesday on the top floor of the [ Hole! Creil, and will remain open on December 3 and 4. A preview, to monics were concluded. which a number of guests have been invited is being held to-morrow (Tuesday) in the Ball Room of the Hotel Cecil, from 4 to 6 p.m.

#### Farmers Must Be Ready Seize Sword And Conquer MET MENACE BOLSHEVIST JAPANESE ALLIANCE WITH

Berlin, Nov. 29.

Germany is not so weak now as when she entered the World War in 1914, declared General Herman Goering Prime Minister of Prussia and Reich Minister for air, when addressing the National Farmers' Congress at Goslar.

Then, he said. Germany had a cowardly parliament; but now men governed the country he asserted.

He appealed to German farmers to help him carry out his fouryear rehabilitation plan.

WON'T PANDER

TO LABOUR

QUEZON DECLINES

LEADERS' PLEA

President Manuel L. Quezon has

leaders to recreate the position of

Philippine Labour Commissioner to

Manda, Nov. 28.

Liberal circles, General Goering told the farmers, urged him to give better prices to encourage deliveries of their products, saying that otherwise farmers would hold back their wares and so force prices upward. But he would be a traitor to his people who placed a loaf in process. the pig trough, General Goering charged.

Germany would be independent of foreign countries with regard to her daily bread as long as the farmers did their duty, he continued.

"The territory in which Germans live is too small for its 60,000,000 inhabitants, and will soon be too strong for the 90,000,000 we want to become," the Minister stated. "Should it-become necessary for Der Fuehrer to call upon you, 1 am convinced you German peasants would take hold of the sword in your strong fists as you have taken hold of the

#### plough." he challenged. Attacks Bolshevism

Meanwhile, in Berlin, Deputyleader Rudolf Hess, right-hand man Labour Ramon Torres, the President of Chancellor Adolf Hitler, was said the Honolulu post was "no longer delivering a fierce attack on necessary."

Before the Great War, he said, a report on conditions of Filipino pases effectively. Lord Kitchener, the famous British | labourers in Hawali from Schor. Field Marshal, had told a German Quintin Paredes, Resident Comofficer that he foresaw the coming missioner to the United States, who leaders, owing to lack of breadth of to resume his duties in Washington. vision, would avoid contemplation of .- United Press. and preparation for such a disaster,

The position was now the same with regard to Bolshevism, Major Hess declared, but the time would come when the world would thank Germany for acting as a bulwark. He thanked Herr Hitler for reducing the Bolshevist menace through the new alliance with Japan.-Reuter,

#### Stock Market Saturday. Cloaked In Mystery To Grave ARMED MEN GUARD

ZAHAROFF'S BODY

Paris, Nov. 29.

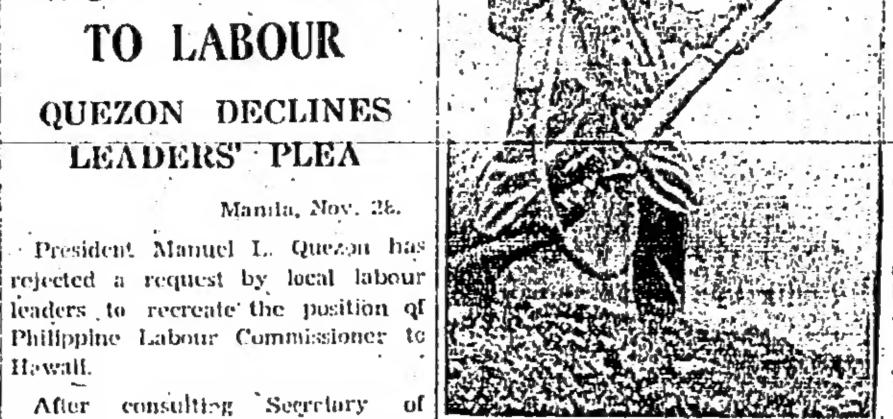
The atmosphere of mystery, which shrouded him throughout his days, remained about Sir Basil Zaharoff to

.The motor hearse, bearing his body, arrived at his estate in Balincourt shortly after midnight, and the gates were shut when it passed through, and guarded by armed keepers.

Several cars arrived at 9 a.m. and left when the simple funeral cere-

. No-one was allowed to enter the estate-uninvited and no information was given.-Reuter Special.

#### NEUTRALISES POISON GAS. CHECKS FIRE



After consulting Secretary of This, new English, contrivance is useful in peace and war. It can be employed against fire, which it quenches with an oil spray, cleans Senor Quezon expected to receive | streets. In war it neutralises poison

COMING WEDDING.

The forthcoming wedding is ancatastrophe of world conflict. But stopped in Honolulu while on route nounced of Dr. Wong Shing-hang, of that foresight did not mean that 724 Nathan Rond, and Miss Pansy Wong, nurse, of 10 Chung Kong Street West, 1st floor, Canton.

PREPARING FOR CORONATION

Hongkong will soon be considering schemes of decoration in connection with King Edward's Corona-

tion. Above picture shows members of the Westminster City Council inspecting suggested designs to be used

along the Coronation route in London. Blue, lavender and gold figure in the colour scheme.

#### RUSSIANS WANT NO ALLIANCE OR BLOCS

#### "WE RELY ON OUR OWN STRENGTH!" AND SUPPORT THE LEAGUE

Moscow, Nov. 29.

"We want no alliances or declared M. V. M. Molotov, President of the Union Council of People's Commissars, speaking to the All-Union Congress to-day. "We are relying on our own strength, which is growing daily.

"We are too busy with our own affairs to be concerned with foreign intrigues. But we are willing to co-operate in peace with all nations within the frame-work of the League of Nations," he declared.

"Germany left the League in order to obtain a free hand in aggression, and the Japanese-German pact is only a screen against an anti-Soviet

"There are two forces to-day" said M. Molotov: "Communism, standing for peace; Faselsm, standing for war,

#### **5TRIKING CLAIMS**

-Reuter.

"Que air force," M. Molotov continued, "is the most powerful in the world as regards quality and quantity. Since last year our production has been doubled.

"We have hundreds of air destroyers, capable of a speed of 360 miles per hour, which can drop a battalion of fully armed men by parachute, ready to attack an enemy in the rear within ten minutes, "Woe betide the Germans if they attack the Soviet Union," he concluded.—Reuter.

#### INCREASING ARMAMENT

Moscow, Nov. 29. Admiral V. R. Orlov, Commanderin-Chief of the Rusian Navy, to-day disclosed the Soviet's gigantic increases in armed forces from January 1, 1933, to January 1, 1936.

Submarines, he said, had been increased by 75 per cent., and other warships by 300 per cent. Naval aviation had been strengthened by the addition of planes to 500 per cent, of the 1933 total, Naval bases had been doubled and coast defences more than doubled.

"In the face of the German and Japanese menaces Russia cannot leave her coasts undefended," ne warned.-United Press.

#### STORY OF BALL IN PICTURES

St. Andrew's Ball is covered by the H. K. Telegraph photographer, Mr. S. Farrell, in a series of photographs, reproduced on Page 11 of this Issue.

A further series will be published

BUT CROYDON IS

#### CAPE AND BACK IN 5 DAYS?

. Jim Mollison, three times a conqueror of the Atlantic, accompanied by a relief pilot, Moliner, arrived here from Croydon at 12.52 p.m., having left Croydon a 9.32 a.m., on a voyage in which he hopes to fly to Capetown and back in five days .--Reuter.

#### MOLLISON RETURNING? Paris, Nov. 20.

The authorities at Le Bourget have received a telegram stating that Jim Mollison is returning, to England from Marseilles, owing to trouble developing in his petrol supply system.-Reuter.

London, Nov. 29. Croydon officials discount the reto the airport.—Reuter.

## REBELSRENEW MADRID PUSH

#### **OFFENSIVE** GENERAL OF CAPITAL ALL SIDES

Talavera, Nov. 29.

Clear weather to-day was the signal for a general Nationalist offensive against the capital, and this morning attacks were made on all fronts, backed up by artillery and aircraft bombardments. The toughest fighting is developing in Paseo de Rosales, North-west Madrid, and the Tetuan quarter, in the North.—Reuter. Special.

#### CITY GROWS APPREHENSIVE

Madrid, Nov. 29.

A sunny break in the bad weather this morning made the citizens of Madrid apprehensive of further intensive bombing, but they were somewhat reassured when the Government's own planes took the initiative, circled in fighting formation, and flew off towards the enemy lines.

Moorish cavalry attacks in the north-west sector and an early morning thrust in the neighbourhood of University City were both strongly repulsed by the militia, who assert the insurgent casualty lists, were heavy.

#### MOLLISON ON FLIGHT FOR NEW RECORD



With a new flying partner, a man this time, Jim Mollison is attempting another record. He aims to fly from London to the Cape and back in five days. Originally he planned to take Mrs. Amy Mollison as co-pilot, but they have since separated.

#### MOLLISON REPORTED HELD UP

## NOT INFORMED

Marseilles, Nov. 29.

#### CROYDON NOT INFORMED

port that James Mollison is returning

News from other sectors of the Government's lines is equally encouraging, from the defenders' point of view, and at several points the Government troops' manocuvres are seriously threatening the insurgents' flanks,--Reuter.

#### Alicante Burning

Gibraltar, Nov. 29. Half Alicante is aflame, following five hours' bombardment last night. Enormous damage has been done to the port, fortifications, barracks and station by incendlary bombs.-

#### Rocket Propaganda

Madrid, Nov. 29. Rocket propaganda has been introduced, for the first time, by the Government.

Invented by ingenious pyrotechnicians in Valencia, a rocket is fired towards enemy advance posts and releases, as it explodes, numbers of pamphlets, written in Spanish and Arabic and designed to reach the Legionnaires and Moors who are fighting for the rebels, explaining "the criminal intentions of their leaders."-Reuter Special.

#### Nationalists Checked

Madrid, Nov. 29.

General Emilio Kleber, so-called mystery man" of the Spanish civil war, to-day asserted the Nationalists had lost the fight for the capital. He did not believe they could enter Madrid unless Herr Hitler or Signor Mussolini sent them reinforcements. However, he appealed to the United States to send them gasmasks, in anticipation of extreme methods by the Nationalists as a climax to Madrid's siege, which is believed to be approaching.-United Press.

#### Fugitive Steamship Gibraltar, Nov. 29.

The Spanish steamer Arnebalmedi put in here for shelter after a pursuit by three insurgent armed trawlers which fired on her in the Straits of Gibraltar.—Reuter.

#### **Arab Bandits** Again Active ROB TRAVELLERS IN PALESTINE

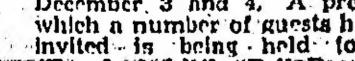
Jerusalem, Nov. 20. Arab highwaymen -held up eightmotor cars on the main road between Nablus and Tulkarem last night and robbed their occupants, including an Englishman and a Ger-

They erected a barricade in the roadway and, armed with rifles. covered their victims, collected their valuables, and then vanished into the night.—Reuter.

#### RESIDENTS' ROOMS ENTERED

This morning, a report was made to the police to the effect that two rooms in the Gloucester Hotel had heen entered some time since yesterday and property valued at \$200.

stolen. The report states that Mr and Mrs. Sholton, of Room 403, and Mr. Walsh, of Room 405, were the victims of the





dinear Boston, U.S.A.

# BRASSIERE

OLLYWOOD film stars swear by the

tailored brassiere-slip, which forms a sleek foundation for smart frocks. The brassiere is moulded to the individual figure by cleverly placed darts, which ensure a perfect fit. Make this slip for yourself and enter it for

a prize in the Dressmaking Section of our great Knitting and Needlework Contest-see this page for details.

A yard and three quarters of 36-inch wide lingerie material, used widthways, will make the garment brassiere, pinning it into position to your shoulder economically.

to a larger or maller figure

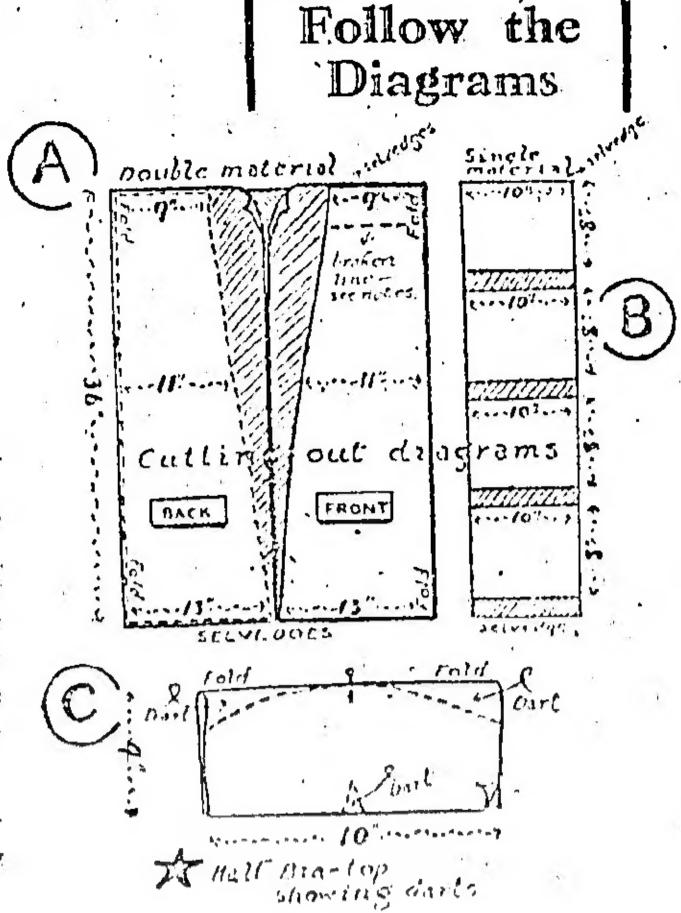
Two atraight pre experimenterial, fitted to the figure by dur', and joined in a seam at waite front, that e to a start and store. Then takes to one and prese, front of brassiers. Back is red in one with shirt

#### The Brassiere Front

Cut off a strip, 10 inches deep, the full width of your material. Cut from it four pieces 10 inches by 8 inches the collection, leaving 10 inches open for placket at (see diagram B) for the braselere and its hining. Fold one of left side. the pieces in half lengthways on the wrong side. Press, the fold, and mark the middle with a pin From this central point, pan up dorts, widening to 115 inches at the sides thee

Not until the Italians introduced darts about 1 meh long, on the fold, top and bottom,

hokey-pokey did we become icecompones, and early in the ninecommit commit, see began to impore two prees together by the short ends, leaving I linch the ream length. Trenth century , we began to import open at the top to allow for shaping



Try on the brassiere inside out over another companies and undersyear at the sides. Adjust the darts The diagrams given in this page are planned for a tell the brandere file you like a glove. Turn down 36-inch back, but the braschere Tip can easily be adopted and pin the top edge in a gloping line from the That are have to the dorter and them, and prese openthat are cy any surp in material. Tack, ditch and press. historian the top were then; in the came way lay On the end proved has in a signal became as the to section, as the surfers

Politish a remark to protect the Many and dar and A. the state of the s part felt over them carry of one dischall Cut The Leader of the Internal from broken line on d then Arm the which to face top back. Turn in and that herein oilth of bra there and bucket, parately in-

ear tor of kert front between them, and tack Tack

Finishing Touches

Pin shoulder straps, which can be made from surplus in derial or gibbon, to garment, and try on inside cart clet a friend to pin up the gide seams, fitting them closely to figure above the warstline, and loosely over the lupe, where extra scam allowance has been provided, Now fold the piece in half widthways, and pin up (mall Tack and slitch the scame, press them lowards back, term away surplus material, and fell. Neaten the placket with erosaway pieces of material or bias binding and Deal with a second piece in the same way, and pin the fasten with hooks and eyes. Turn up hem to required

Barbara Fame.

for neglect may be followed

others

by a general infec-

tion of mest of the

It is important

to keep the joints

aupple in the

chronic form of

rheumatism. Mas-

sage by a skilled

maggerr is of great

benefit. But should

at any time the

trouble become ac-

may cause a sud-

### drinks were served to Solomon

IZING SOLOMON was the first man to think of icing his drinks. Snow was collected and kept in deep trenches.

using a similar method while laying slege to Petra, in Arabia, Hel covered snow-filled trenches with branches, preserving the snow for a considerable time.

Alexander the Great describes

'Until recently snow was kept for i use in summer in exactly the same; way in Portugal.

--- The-old-Greeks-and-Romans all knew the trick of cooling drinks in earthenware phts by evaporation in the sun!

The use of snow for cooling drinks | was introduced into France in the sixteenth century, and was for a .long time considered "voluptuous."

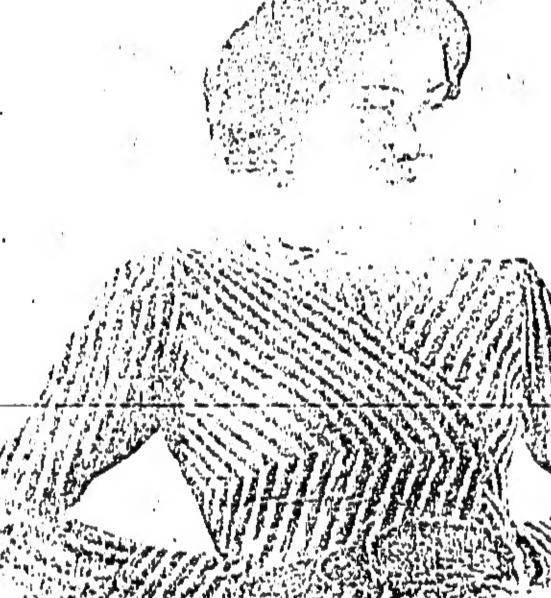
#### Profits in ice

When it became a popular luxury French farmers made big profits trading in ice and snow. One year after a mild winter some Hamburg merchants sent a ship to Greenland to fetch a load of ice, "therefrom making great profit,"

Blasius Villafranca, a Spaniard "practising physic" in Rome in 1550, claimed to be the first man to discover the use of saltpetre as a freezing agent.

From him Italians learned how to make the first ices. They introduced ices to France, and early in the eighteenth century "lemon-ade ice" and ice-coated fruit were

Bacon and Boyle both described methods of freezing with salt, but considered artificial ice of purely



👺 Stripos go ali ways to achieve a slim effect in this now autumn trock of rich blue

and golden

sherry gold-wool.

## with swelling of any joint should be treated seriously,

7 ANY symptoms are: common to a large variety of disorders. but they do not all indicate serious disease.

what the patient complains of is a guide to the doctor inmaking a diagnosis, but to the patient himself his symptoms

are all-important. Odd aches and pains are the commonest. They accompany many ailments and sometimes result from trivial causes although they may be

connected with serious trouble. Muscular pains are generally present in most types of 'flu and at the start of many acute illnesses. In children nches and palas which persist should be regarded with the greatest care.

Often these are signs of rheumatism. In the young this is a serious condition, which may result in lasting damage to the heart.

Wrong Diagnosis Frequently these persistent pains are wrongly put down to growth. For there are no such things as "growing pains." A child who is believed to be-

suffering from growing pains should be put to bed and a doctor consulted. Early treatment may safeguard his future well-being. Aches and pains are always present in rheumatic affections. In acute rheumatiam (rheumatic

fever) pain is severe, but it is accompanied by fever and swollen joints, and there is usually little doubt about the correct diagnosis. Chronic rheumatism is also a painful condition.

In the type which affects elderly people one joint only is often the culprit. In other types several

## joints may be involved. Rheumatism which begins

tive, rest is the only safe treat-PHYSICIAN ment. Massage a nd movement den spreading of the condition. Chills

should be avoided, for these are liable to light up the condition at Chronic dyspepsia and constipation are likely to aggravate rheumatic affections. Over-cating should be avoided, but remember that it is dangerous to play about with your diet if

you are a rheumatic subject. The general health and strength must be maintained. As a rule, too much sweet stuff aggravates the disorder, and red meat is best eaten only

Aches and pains often result from muscular rheumatism. These pains may settle in the back or in the limbs and shoulders. After Stooping

They may come on suddenly for no apparent reason. The patient may have been stooping down, gardening, perhaps, when on rising an acute pain, like a stab, passes through his back. Lumbago is often thought to be due to lifting weights, and on that account put down to a strain-which it is not. In these cases heat is the remedy. Hot water bottles, hot sand in bags, a hot brick wrapped in flannel, froning the affected part with a flat iron, heated to a good temperature, first protecting the skin with flannel or brown paper-all give relief.

## If your Name is...ANNA

A Manor house encircled by a moat. This signifies calm, quiet dignity, fluent grace.

Monday is the day when good fortune attends you, the seventh hour after sunrise is the luckiest, and the 16th of the month is the most favourable for all personal affairs.

Steel grey and stone are the colours that agree with the symbolic meaning contained in your name. They may be used with other colours as the background of your schemes of decoration. Beryl is the gem assigned to you; it wards off dangers to your happiness.

Your lucky number is seven.



# Chocolate-Flavoured VITAVOSE

Sole Agents:

ED. A. KELLER & CO., LTD. (Incorporated in Switzerland) HONG KONG

#### RECORDS.

CHOCOLATE

(Casani Club Orch. (Featuring CHARLIE KUNZ at PIANO. (Me & the Meon. F.T. . . . . . . . . . ) oe Reichman Orch. One Rainy Afternoon. F.T. . . . . . . . . . J. Johnson Orch. 8875 (When I'm With You. F.T. ........ Jack Payne's Orch. 8874 (Everybody Dance, F.T. ..... Jack Payne's Orch. (When the Poppies Bloom, F.T. .... Jack Payne's Orch. 8876 (This'll Make You Whistle, F.T. ... Jack Payne's Orch.
(There isn't Any Limit, F.T. .... Jack Payne's Orch. (I'm an Old Cowhand. F.T. . . . . Chick Bullock's Orch. 8879 (Dandelion, Daisy & Daffodil. Primo Scala's Accordeon Band. (It's a Sin to Tell a Lie (When You're Smiling. F.T. .... Cab Calloway & Orch. (Are You In Love With Me. F.T. . . Cab Calloway & Orch. (Dixon Hits. No. 8. ........... Reginald Dixon. Organi, (At the Cafe. Empty Saddles. A Pretty Girl. (Laughing Irish Eyes. It's a Sin. On the Beach.

#### TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY. Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C.

Tel. 24648.

#### Beautiful Evening Coats

Ermine, Squirrel and Kalinsky

Coats & Capes

for Day wear m

PONY, MASQUASH SEAL & ASTRAKAN

Very reasonable prices

#### SIBERIAN FURRIERS STORE

Showroom No. 1 First Floor

Gloucester Hotel



. Hours: Daily from .9-1 and 3-7 Sundays: 10-1

#### It is proposed to introduce

## CHEAPER CALLS

CANTON AS FROM 1st DECEMBER NEXT

THE CHARGE WILL BE - FOR 3 MINUTES FOR CALLS BETWEEN 7.00 P.M. & 7.00 A.M. ON WEEK DAYS & FOR ANY CALLS

MADE ON SUNDAYS The continuance of this special rate is dependent upon public response. ARE YOU REGISTERED WITH

AS A TRUNK CALL SUBSCRIBER For Particulars Apply

The Hongkong Telephone EXCHANGE BUILDING

## Good Cooking,

## Marrow Dishes

usually dull and watery each a little good gravy or tomato sauce if you prefer it, sprinkle with breadcrumbs and bake for about ten things, very often suffering minutes in a hot oven: they have been cooked. If they are served with a sauce poured over them, there is usually a watery margin to it which looks

If you want your marrow plainly and shake them in a floured cloth very unappetising. boiled, nothing, is better with it than a little melted butter, and a sprinkling of freshly chopped parsley over the top is an even greater improvement. Here are some more exciting dishes.

Stuffed Rings

TTAVING peeled the marrow, II cut it into rings about an and a half thick, remove the pips, etc., and put the marrow rings frying sliced cooked potatoes in butsprinkled with salt in a sleve for ter with thinly-sliced onlon, so you half an hour. Then boil them for a can fry some onlon rings in butter, quarter of an hour drain very well and when well-drained cold strips indeed and arrange them in a large of parbolled marrow and saute them shallow buttered fireproof dish. Have your stuffing, whether of Sprinkle with a little chopped mince-ment or a forcement, ready parsley before serving.

TEGETABLE marrows are and fill the rings with it. Pour over

L cut it up into little strips two or three inches long. Roll them

When golden, sprinkle them with a little cayenne pepper. If you like to garnish with quarters of lemon and serve brown bread and butter with them, you can call them Mock Whitebait!

Fried with Onions

TUST as you can make Lyonnaise potatoes by both together until golden-brown.

## SPHINX TELLS OF A PHARAOH'S DREAM

## And Says King Amen Gave New Arrow To Egypt

Cairo, Nov. 20.

Hundreds of labourers transported from Upper Egypt, digging away the huge banks of sand which surrounded the Sphinx on its eastern side, have made a thrilling discovery—an eighteenth dynasty stela (tablet) of white limestone bearing 27 lines of hieroglyphics and measuring 6ft 8ins by 12ft.

It records that the stela was erected by Amen Hotep the Second as a memorial of his pilgrimage to the Sphinx, the fabulous monster which gazes across the valley of the Nile, when he ascended the throne at the age of 18.

It relates how he drove in his chariot from Memphis and visited the Great Pyramids, which are monuments to Sheops and Khefren.

The hieroglyphics state that Amen Hotep possessed herculean strength-that nobody else was able to pull his bow,

relate his deeds of prowess and fact that he invented a kind of 50,000,000 arrow never before used in Visitors For

Near this stela Professor Selim Bey Hassan, the Egyptian New York archaeologist, also discovered three lion-headed sphinxes o lime-stone.

The Sun God decorations, in the form of sphinxes, surmounting the head of the stela, are scarred with marks supposedly caused by camp fires of Egyptians who, thousands from the desert winds.

The discovery, it is believed, will throw light on the long line of ples in honour of Ra. During his exenvations Professor Hassan also first year, uncurlibed the portico of a temple

of the Book of Exodus-Erected by Thutmose IV, it relates Island. how, when hunting in the vicinity, he fell asleep.

#### SUN GOD'S PLEA

He dreamed that the Sun God spoke to him, begging him to clear | away the sand from around the Sphinx and saying:

knowing that thou art my son, my and social problems and achievements covered. They are all threaded protector. Come hither! Behold, am with thee; I am thy leader."

Thutmose cleared away the sand, built a small temple between the paws, and restored the lower portions of the monument.

The Sphinx was again cleared of will be provided throughout the en- priceless. The thief will sand by the Ptolemies, who also tire grounds. Provision will be made little embarrassing to sell. restored some of the lower portions for 50,000 benches along the avenues [All my personal 1] and carried on the rites of the an- inside the grounds, and 10,000 trees cient Egyptians in the small temple directly in front of the monument .-Reuter.

Symptoms You Cannot Afford To Ignore.

you are run-down; languor, depres- guished visitors will be welcomed sion, irritability, loss of interest in formally. A Marine Amphitheatre work, frequent headaches and other will be built on a semi-circular island pains are casily recognizable symp- 100 feet offshore in a lagoon at the Finnish kitchenmaid working here, toms. Whether man or woman you north end of Flushing Meadow Park, has won a prize of £400 offered by cannot afford to ignore such warn- where visitors will be entertained by a Finnish bookpublishing firm for ings; take heed when they first beopera, drama, water spectacles, the best novel written in the Finnish
come apparent, for if neglected pageants and swimming contests and language. She was informed of her serious health troubles will almost fireworks. No decision has been an success in a cable from Helsingfors surely follow.

Your urgent need is a blood tonic, swimming beach. enable them to carry out their various other in orderly progression. for the purpose, there is none better, signed to bring 100,000 persons to the fisherfolk and sailors. She will is Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, which fair grounds every hour by automo- shortly return to her island home to able cures over a period of more than ship.

M.D. of Edinburgh University, and for interior decorations and exhibits, to read, especially books of a equally good for both men and women, Dr. Villiams' Pink Pills may alse, be given with wholely beneficial results to growing boys and girls. Obtainable at chemists everywhere,





Sir Bostl Zanarott, "mystery man" of Europe, whose death is re-

1939 WORLD FAIR New York, Nov. 20.

"Building the World of Tomorrow" will be the central theme of the New York World's of years ago, sheltered in its Ice Fair of 1939, commemorating the 150th anniversary of the inauguration of George Washing-Pharaoha-how they made pilgrim- ton as first President of the ages from Thebes and elsewhere to United States. Fifty million Luxpr, where they erected small tem- visitors are expected during the

Construction of buildings to erected by Mer Neptah, the Pharaoh cost. \$125,000,000 will begin A stell previously discovered rests in December, on 1,216 acres on between the paws of the Sphinx, the shore of Flushing Bay, Long

Surrounding a central Theme lay down beside the monument and Tower 250 feet high will be exhibits divided into four chief groups, illustrating the advances of the modern Cuckfield Church. world and a section reserved for amusement and entertainment. Within these groups will be ten zones, depicting a phase of the fair's central theme, devoted to clothing, shelter, education, government and co-opera-For my manner is as if I were health, recreation, sustenance, and ailing in all my limbs. The sand public and social service. Each of of the desert upon which I am has the ten zones will have a central exreached me; turn to me to have hibit, and special structures illusthat done which I have desired; trative of the industrial, commercial raw state in which they were dis-

of the world to-day. 50,000 BENCHES

An amusement centre will extend a mile along the main lagoon behind Flushing Meadow. Lake, but entertainment, recreation and restaurants will be planted this year.

Cutting through the centre of the fair grounds will be its main axis, leading from the central Theme Tower of the Ceremonial Centre, Are They Yours? a parade ground, and to the Federal Building at the east. The Theme Tower will panorama the forward march of the arts and sciences, and the unity of peoples and nations in the modern world. In the Cere-You do not need to be told when monial Centre, as planned, distinnounced on the possibility of a public to-day.

for it is upon the blood that all the A peripheral bus route around the six years ago from the Anland organs and tissues of the body depend core of the fair has been designed to Islands in the North Sea, and her for the nourishment necessary to move visitors from one exhibit to an- novel, "Katrina," is based upon functions. The tonic you should use Transportation facilities are de- village of 400 inhabitants, mostly

have not only been effecting remark- bile, bus, train, subway, airplane and revisit her family and receive the fifty years, but have received the Grading and levelling of the fair | She said to-day that she had been physicians whose experience has June. Permanent building construct of leisure in between her house-

-United Press.

## BRACELET BY CLEOPATRA

From A Special Correspondent

Cuckfield (Sussex), Nov. 25. BRACELET said to have been worn by Cleopatra, last independent Queen of Egypt, who died 2,000 years ago, and other jewellery has been stolen frem a case, in a motor-car left in Harriet Street, Lowndes Square,

Its owner. Miss Gertrude Pickering, a member of a well-known Sussex family, lives at Court House Farm, an ancient residence near

To-night Miss Pickering told me that the bracelet was discovered some years ago by her fiance, Count Byron de Prorok, when he led the Franco-American archaeological expedition to North Africa.

"He gave it to me four months ago, but retained the companion "Thou shalt be to me a protector, tion, the arts, the basic industries, necklace and carrings which he found at the same time. "An ordinary person looking at the bracelet would attach little what will be the first of four pictures i

value to it. It consists of fonyx, emeralds and pearls. The stones are uncut and unpolished-in the a lock on the car door.

together on a gold wire. "PRICELESS"

"I can put no value on the bracelet-which is a museum piece and priceless. The thief will find it a

"All my personal Jewelleryrings, watches, elgarette cases and

#### KITCHENMAID'S NOVEL WINS

LIFE ON NORTH SEA ISLAND

New York, Nov. 21. Miss Sally Salminen, a pretty

Miss Salminen came to America memories of her life there in a little

endorsement of many skilled grounds has been under way since a year writing her book in snatches convinced them of the health restor- tion will be begun in April, 1937, and work. She modestly admitted that all buildings will be completed by she had never had a formal educa-The prescription of a doctor, an January 1, 1939, leaving four months tion, but said she had always liked scientific nature.

#### Soviet Restores Glory Cathedral Ivan the Terrible's Vanity Built Moscow, Nov. 25.

St. Basil's Cathedral on Red Square, most Asiatic and ptcturesque building in Moscow, will be restored to its original appearance just as it was when built by Ivan the Terrible in celebration of his victory over Kuzan in the middle of the 16th century. A popular legend records that Ivan blinded the architect when the cathedral was completed, to prevent his building anything else

so beautiful, but whether this is true or not, the ancient structure remains one of the unique structures of the world. Each dome is of a different shape and colour, but age has dimmed the tenes, and inside the ancient frescoes in many places are hidden under many layers of later origin.

D. P. Sukhov, Soviet architect, has begun the work of restora-tion, based on a detailed study of the architecture and decoration

of the church. The external walls on the eastern side already have been restored, but the complete work will occupy three years: Difficulties involved are shown by the discovery that in the cen-itral part of the cathedral the original architecture is concealed under -rough putty and painting done in the 19th century.-United Press.

## World Race For Sea Power

35,000-TON VESSELS

By A Naval Correspondent

THE French Government has, I learn, decided to build a third battleship of the 35,000-ton class, mainly because of the rapid development of the German Navy.

This will raise to five the number of French battleships laid down since 1932.

Details of the four previous vessels are as follows:

26,500 20 14 Strasbourg . 1934 20,500 2014 Richellen ... 1935 85,000 80 Jenn Bart .. 1936-7 35,000 30 . # 12 - 13ln The new French programme further includes a large cruiser and a group of submarines,

Germany is completing two 26,000ton battleships, the Scharnhorst and Gnelsenau, and is reported to have begun two vessels of 35,000 tons. Italy will shortly launch the 35,000ton ships Vittorio Veneto and Littorio. Great Britain's only post-war battleships are the Nelson and Rodney, launched in 1925, but the new vessels. King George V. and Prince of Wales, are to be laid down in January. In his speech at the Navy League dinner on Tuesday the First Lord indicated that they would be ships of 35,000 tons,

Two battleships of this tonnage are to be started in the United States carly next year, and according to reports from Tokyo Japan is to lay down one or two ships of the same size. Altogether, therefore, 17 battleships, with an aggregate of 560,000 tons, may be under construction in the near future. -------

#### Robert Donat's £120,000 For Four Films

Robert Donat is to play opposite Marlene Dietrich in "Knight Without Armour."

Mr. Donat's asthma is completely subdued after a prolonged illness during which he could have earned £60,000. He was examined recently by Lord Horder and pronounced

He will begin work soon on to be made for London Film Productions on a basis which may yield ornaments were in the dressing case to him £30,000 per picture.

which the thief took after smashing! The rise of Mr. Donat from a small part in "The Private Life of Henry Miss Pickering and Count de VIII." to starring parts in "The Pororok, who recently returned from Count of Monte Cristo" and "The an expedition to Abyssinia, plan to be Ghost Goes West" is one of the real married in France at an early date. Hife romances of the film world.

# The nicest gift you could think of! HOLEPROOF

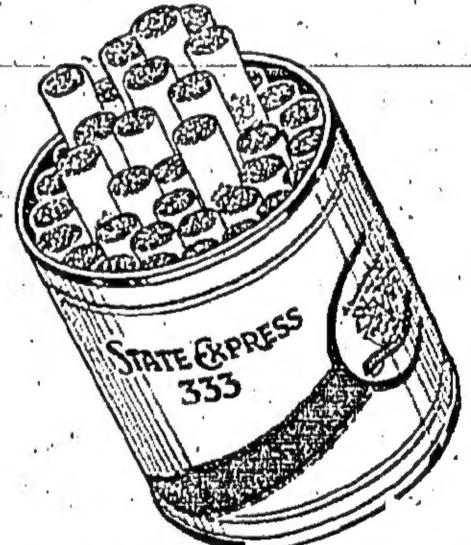
HOSIERY Quality double-checked ... and GUARANTEED

Behind the exquisite beauty of Holeproof Hosiery is the assurance of wear and service ... for every pair of Holeproof Hosiery is perfect from tor to toe. That's why women love them! That's why they make such perfect gifts for practically every occasion. OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE.

Sole Agents: ED. A. KELLER & CO., LTD., Hongkong. (Incorporated in Switzerland)



## THREE THREES offer the most gloriously cigarette can give you



STATE EXPRESS 90 Cents 333

## We Help You Look Your Best.

Modern - Odourless.

ZORIC

Drycleaned Garment's retain all the distinction and style of new-

They wear longer; the shape and fit is better preserved and you always look your best when you wear them.

USE ZORIC ODOURLESS DRYCLEANING.

#### THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Kowloon Works Hongkong Depot

Telephone 57032. Talephone: 21279.



Before you know it that little girl of yours will be grown up. But now-her needs are a child's needs. She must be carefully watched; she must be encouraged in regular habits of elimination. When constipation does occur-she should have a child's laxative. For harsh, adult laxatives may double her over with

a griping pain-or upset her digestion ... sure proof that they are too strong for a child's delicate system. Be cautious. Give your child Castoria-it is the laxative made especially for children-from babyhood to eleven years. It is gentle - yet thorough. It

contains no castor oil, no harmful, habit-forming ingredients. And children take it willingly - they love its "candy" taste! For constipation, for colic due to gas, upset stomach and the first symptoms of a cold, always

give your child Castoria. Get a bottle today. Discover the ideal laxative for your child—the laxative that is made especially for children, from babyhood to eleven years.

CASTORIA THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

FROM BABYHOOD TO 11 YEARS

THE P. & O. BANKING CORPORATION, LIMITED. HONG KONG.

Change of Address.

On and from the 30th November, 1936, the address of this Branch that their goods with the exception will be Marina House, No. 17, of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Go-Queen's Road, C., Hong Kong.

#### CHOPPER ATTACKS PUNISHED

SIKH POLICE GUARD GETS FOUR MONTHS TERM

dealt with at the Kowloon Magis- ber, 1936. tracy on Saturday, when a Sikh and

In the first case, Sher Singh, 53, No Fire Insurance will be police guard No. 184, appeared before Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones, charged by us in any case whatever. with wounding a watchman, Jang Singh, on November 18, at 384 Portland Street.

Detective Inspector A. H. Elston said that the address was used as sleeping quarters by a number of Indian watchmen, and both defendant and the injured man lived The Steamship, there. About 6 n.m. on November 18, complanant had returned from work and gone to sleep, whereupon defendant, who had not worked, ports, arrived Hongkong on Friday, went into the kitchen and took al

and seized the chopper, while several ed immediately after landing. other Indians present arrested his

Defendant said that on the pre- they will not be recognized, vious evening he man and another ed by the Company's Surveyor life, times and customs of the with the injured man and another Manney Codidard and Develop to the

over a woman. plainant told him to get out of the 1936. house, and when he asked for his \$81 Consignees must have a Revenue

While Jang Sing was drinking Company's Surveyors. throw him out. ten, he took the chopper and inflicted the wound, which was not very by us in any case whatever.

scrious Man's Record

Inspector Eiston said that defendant had been a police guard for five and a half years, and before that had

police guard, and a heavy drinker. dock. Passing sentence, His Worship said: "I take a very serious view of attacks with choppers because in my to consideration, and also the fact mind the difference between you and that the wound, fortunately for you, a murderer is very small. You don't is not as serious as it might have know what the effect of your attack been. Four months' hard labour,"

IF you are moving house ---

delivered in England ----

shipped ----

AUVERTISEMENTS CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship, "YANG-TSE"

ler AEO/37 Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via ports, arrived Hongkong on Tuesday,

24th November, 1936. Consignees are hereby informed downs of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kow-loon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.
All claims must be sent in to me on or before 5th December, 1936, or

they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at Two cases of chopper attacks were 10.00 a.m. on Monday, 30th Novem-

Consignees must have a Revenue a Chinese were heavily punished for Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the

No Fire Insurance will be effected

Hongkong, 24th November, 1936.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"PRESIDENT DOUMER"

No. 1 A/37. Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via

this 27th November, 1936. Consignees are hereby informed weapon, he sinshed the sleeping man that their goods with the exception weapon, he satisfied the steephone across the face, inflicting a six-inch of Opium, Treasure and Valuables long gash, which would disfigure are being landed and stored into the him for several months. Fortunate- Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon ly, the chopper was not very sharp. Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kow-Complainant leaped out of hed loon, whence delivery may be obtain-

All claims must be sent in to me on or before 8th December, 1936, or Theatre with Randolph Scott, Binnie

with the injured must also discounted Messes;—Goddard and Douglas in the Mobien Tribe of Upper New York watchman and there was a quarrel Description of the Consistences of the Consistence of the Co

Jung Singh threatened to Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the No Fire Insurance will be effected

Hongkong, 27th November, 1936.

with a chopper is going to be. You been in the police force for many have only Heaven to thank that you years. He was an unsatisfactory are not charged with murder in that

"However, I will take your age in-

#### CINEMA NOTES

Easily the most delightful potpourri of beauty, wit, music, and rhythm offered during the current season, "The Big Broadcast of 1937", which is showing at the Queen's Theatre and Alhambra Theatre simultaneously, brings to the screen a generous helping of the air-wave's most outstanding performers aided by a host of the screen's best entertainers. Scintillating, gay, tuneful and often hilariously funny, "The Big Broad-cast of 1937" includes Jack Benny, George Burns and Gracle Allen, Bob Burns, Marthn Raye, Benny Goodman and his orchestra, Shirley Ross, Ray Milland, Frank Forest, Benny Fields, Leopold Stokowski and his Symphony Orchestra and many other outstanding singers, dancers, musicians, comedians and specialty performers. The story deals with the romance that blossoms between Miss Ross and Milland when the latter is assigned to trick her off the air by Forest, an orchestra leader, and Benny, the studio manager. She discovers the deception and breaks with Milland. Gracie Allen, sponsor of a programme, teams her with Forest and they become popular, An air wedding is planned for the two but when the moment arrives Miss Ross flees. She is found after a heetle chase and rushed to the studio to go through with the wedding as per schedule. She doesand finds berself married to Milland, All of this is done to excellent dancing and splendid music both "swing" and "sweet". Mitchell Leisen was Broadcast" and Adolph Zukor, the producer,

"The Last of the Mohlcans' A true picture of the early American Indian and the early American Ploneer is offered in "The Last of the Mobleans", Reliance Pictures' colourful film version of the immortal James Fenimore Cooper classic which is showing to-day at the King's Barnes and Henry Wilcoxon head-Damaged Packages will be examin- ing a truly all-star east. The tribal ver a woman.
Returning the next morning, com- a.m. on Thursday, 3rd December, eighteenth century are vividly and or synthetic sympathy injected. Brave Uncas Magua are there, as is Neltie Bympo or Hawkeye, the cternal pioneer. Others prominently featured in the cast are Bruce Cabot, Heather Angel, Phillip Reed. Robert Barat, Hugh Buckler and . Willord Robertson. Philip Dunne prepared the screen play of the familiar story of love and adventure in a country in the making from an adaptation by John Balderston, Paul Perez and Daniel Moore, George B. Seitz directed the film which was produced by Edward Small for release through United Artists. The photography is by Robert Planck, and the musical background by Nathaniel Skikler. ."The Last of the Mohicans" is a Harry M. Goetz presentation.

> War-time intrigue is the background, but the sacrificing love and courage of a woman is the theme of "Suzy," with Jean Harlow in the title role, which opened last night at the Majestic Theatre. The picture was directed by George Eitzmaurice from the novel by Herbert Gorman. Franchot Tone and Cary Grant appear in support of Miss Harlow, who scores the triumph of her glamorous career as an American chorus girl who is stranded in London just as the war begins. The story reveals the European war-time spy system. The girl marries a young inventor who is shot under circumstances that point to her guilt. Believing him dead, she runs away to Paris, heart broken and alone. There, as time passes, she meets an aviator and they are mar-ried. The bridegroom becomes involved with spies and the first husband appears on the scene. He and the American girl realize the depth of their love and at the same time! their helplessness, but destiny takes a hand to help them. There is stark drama' in the climax, which restores these married lovers to one another in a scene of spectacular heroism. The audience last night was enthusiastic in its praise of the picture and Miss Harlow undeniably scored a personal triumph.

#### DARE TO BE A LOWBROW

(Continued From Page 6.)

complete ass of himself. But to an acute eye it is a pathetic sight. As a people we are profoundly deficient in artistic education, but not one in a hundred has the courage to own up to his lack of critical appre-

Artistic snobs, who form a large proportion of visitors to the principal galleries,, get hold of a few well-worn cliches about the "wonderful sunsets" of Turner, the "flesh and blood" portraits of Romney, the "rounded cherubs" of Botticelli, making this meagre 'equipment serve for any aesthetic discussion they may have

the misfortune to run up against. Better a hundred times a want of taste, honestly admitted, than a shom predilection which is a stupid lie. For, after all, the individual who lacks knowledge and confesses it may be on his way to learning, but the showy pretender will remain an ignoramus to the end. Charles Pilley



#### At the PENINSULA HOTEL

ROSE ROOM

WEDNESDAY 2nd **DECEMBER** 

EULA HOFF AND BURNETT BOB

Reservations phone 58081

the one who directed "The Big THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

#### NOTICE

In connection with the Dysentery epidemic we beg to advise that from the 15th inst. and until further notice all Milk and Cream supplied by this Company will be Pasteurized.

Medical Authorities are satisfied that Pasteurized Milk can taken with impunity and thoroughly approve this precautionary measure.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

## FAVOURITES of the FILMS PATHE

	BC10099 DID I REMEMBER
	"THREE CHEERS FOR LOVE"
	BC10098 LONG AWAY AND FAR AWAY Frances Langford.
-	"SING BABY SING"
1	BC10100 WHEN DID YOU LEAVE HEAVEN
	"SPREAD IT ABROAD"
	BC10085 THESE FOOLISH THINGS
	"SHIRLEY TEMPLE HITS"
	BC10086 MEDLEY
	"LAUGHING IRISH EYES"
•	BC10087 ALL MY LIFE
1	"SWING TIME"
1	BC10093 NEVER GONNA DANCE
1	BC10098 THE WAY YOU LOOK TO-NIGHT
•	"RHYTHM" ON THE RANGE"
ì	RCHORS PM AN OLD COW HAND

Ice House St.

I CAN'T ESCAPE FROM YOU

# WATSON'S

FRAGRANT, SWEETENED CASTOR OIL



### OFFICE.

#### CHRISTMAS LETTER AND PARCEL MAILS FOR AUSTRALIA

The Christmas Letter and Parcel Malls for Australia will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office as follows: Parcels ...... 5.00 p.m. December 3. Registered ..... 5.00 p.m. December 3. 

Christmas and New Year cards bearing not more than five written words and enclosed in open envelopes are accepted by the Post Office at the rate for printed matter, i.e. 4 cents per 2 cas. Envelopes must not be closed.

#### VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and postcards for Europe and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

.......... Conte Rosso ........ November 30.

#### INWARD MAILS.

Shanghai Ciberia	
Shanghai and Europe viu Siberia	Helenus November 30.
(London date, 9th November)	Knying December 1.  Macrebal doffre December 1.
Shanghal and Swatow	Marechal Joffre December 1.
Shandhal	Memnon Docember 1.
Chamithai	Memmon
At- Mail by "Imperial Anways	•
Direct Service"-London date, 21st	R.M.A. Dorado December 1.
November	
Shanghal and Swatow	
Straits	
	Tanda December 1.
Straits	Van Heutsz December 1.
IA	**
Halphong	Canton December 3.
Japan and Shanghai	TEXAL TO THE TAX A SECOND
Amov	Tilawa December 3.
Japan and Shanghal	Burdwan December 4.
Canada, U.S.A. Honolulu, Japan and	
Shanghal (Vancouver B.C., 14th	
Sterrom love)	Emp. of Japan December w
I-man and Changhai	General Sherman December 4.
Taken Changhai and Formosa	Haltone Maru
Stebite	Halegraki Marti
Japan	Manila Maru December 4.
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shang-	12.
hai (San Francisco, 12th Novem-	
hor)	Taighta Maru
Stenite	Hector December 5.
Australia and Manila	Nankin December 5.
Tour and Manila	Tjisalak December 6.
Cincits	Barentsz December 7.
Australia and Manila	Changte December 8.
Innan	Jeypore December 8.
35-11-	Scharnhorst December 8.
Calcutte and Strate	Talamba December 8.
Taur	Tjisadane December 9.
Chapter '	Philoctetes December 10,

	OUTWARD	MAILS.	•
For	Per	*	Date and Time.
	Mond		•
U.S.A.; by "Pan- ways Service"—du Sth December.	pe via Siberia I Honolulu and ( American" Air- le San Francisco, d *Europe via	Lycnon Mo Conte Rosso G.P.C Reg., Letters, Conte Rosso G.	mer Mon., Nov. 30, 1 p.m. n., Nov. 30, 2.30 p.m. Mon., Nov. 30, Nov. 30, 2 p.m. Nov. 30, 2.30 p.m. Mon., Nov. 30. P.O. and K.P.O Nov. 30, 2.15 p.m. Nov. 30, 30 3 p.m.
,	Tues	_ ′	I I
Batavia		Tjisaroca Phemius	Tues., Dec. 1, 9.30 a.m. Tues., Dec. 1, 10 a.m.

Letters for "Air Orient Service" ... Marechal Joffre ..... Tues., Dec. 1. G. P. O. and E. P. O. (Due Marseilles, 18th December) Reg., ..... Dec. 1, 9.30 a.m. Letters, ..... Dec. 1, 10 a.m. Salgon, Ceylon, India, \*East and Marcchal Joffre ..... Tues., Dec. 1. -South-Africa, Egypt-and-Europe G. P. O. and K. P. O. Reg., ..... Dec. 1, 9.45 a.m. via Marseilles. (Due Marseilles, 30th December)

Letters, .... Dec. 1, 10.30 a.m. Swatow, Amoy and Foochow ..... Haitan ......Tues., Dec. 1, 3 p.m. Air Mail for Canton and Districts, C.N.A.C. plane ........ Tues., Dec. 1. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., ..... Dec. 1, Noon

Letters, .... Dec. 1, 12:30 p.m. Wednesday.

Foochow via Swatow .......... Ninghal .... Wed., Dec. 2, 8.30 a.m. Letters for "K.L.M. Service." (Due Amsterdam, 14th December. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., ...... Dec. 2, 9.30 a.m. Letters. . . . . . Dec. 2. 10 a.m. via Marsellles-due Marseilles Parcels, ..... Dec. 1, 5 p.m.

30th December and London parcels Reg., ..... Dec. 2, 9.45 a.m. -due London 6th January, 1937. Letters, .... Dec. 2, 10.30 a.m. Air Mail for Swatow, Amoy, Foo- C.N.A.C. plane ...... Wed., Dec. 2. chow and North China. Sheungwan P.O.

(via Shanghai) Letters, .......Dec. 1, 7 p.m. G. P. O. R. P. O. Reg., ...... Dec. 1, 5 p.m. Reg., .......Dec. 1, 5 p.m. Letters, ..... Dec. 1, 5.30 p.m. Letters, ...... Dec. 2, 5 a.m.

Thursday. Foochow via Swatow ...... Hopsang ..... Thurs., Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Friday.

Letters for "Imperial Airways Direct, R.M.A. Dorado ...... Fri., Dec. 4. G.P.O. and R.P.O. (Due London, 14th December) Reg., ..... Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Letters ...... Dcc. 4, 8.30 p.m. Letters for "Australia by Imperial R.M.A. Dorado ....... Fri.; Dec. 4. Alrways Service" G.P.O. and K.P.O.

(Due Darwin, 8th December) Reg., ...... Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Letters, .... Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m. Manila, Rabaul, Australia and Bris- Tanda ...................Fri., Dec. 4. Parcels, ..... Dec. 3, 5 p.m. (Due Brisbane, 21st December. Reg., ..... Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Letters, ..... Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m. Sandakan ..... Mausang .....Fri., Dec. 4, 12.30 p.m.

Holhow, Pakhol and 'Halphong .... Kaying ..... Fri., Dec, 4, 1 p.m. Halphong ...... Canton ......Frl., Dec. 4, 2 p.m. Manila ..... Empress of Japan Fri., Dec. 4, 3.30 p.m. Japan, Honolulu and San Fran- Helyo Maru Fri., Dec. 4, 10.30 a.m. cisco-due San Francisco, 1st

January 1937-and \*South American Ports. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Manila Maru .Fri., Dec. 4, 2.30 p.m. South Africa. Formosa, Shanghai, Japan and

Hakozaki Maru Fri., Dec. 4, 3,30 p.m. \*Europe via Siberia. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Hakone Maru .......Frl., Dec. 4. South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe vin Marseilles—due Mar-G. P. O. & K. P. O. Reg., ... Fri., Dec. 4, 5 p.m. Letters, ... Fri., Dec. 4, 6 p.m. seilles, 2nd January 1937. Saturday.

Parcels, ..... Dec. 4, 5 p.m. Letters, ..... Dec. 5, 9 a.m. Amoy ...... Kiungchow ... Sat., Dec. 5, 3.30 p.m. Foochow ..... Kwangchow .. Sat., Dec. 5, 3.30 p.m. Bangkok via Swatow ...... Kwelyang ......... Dec. 6, 9 a.m. Tuesday

Straits and Calcutta ...... Hosang ...... Tues., Dec. 8 Parcels ..... Dec. 8, Noon Letters, ..... Dec. 8, 1 p.m. \*Superscribed correspondence only.

PLEASANT LAXATIVE

# HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

## THE

TRANSPORTATION

IF you are expecting a shipment to arrive from home ----

IF you require your household effects, packed and

IF you want them cleared through the Customs and

IF you have any Transportation work of any kind which

EMPLOY

THE BAGGAGE TRANSFER SERVICE

operated by

CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

you want executed efficiently & promptly

IF you are leaving Hong Kong by steamer ----

HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL:

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

> HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

RUNNYMEDE HOTEL, LIMITED, PENANG.



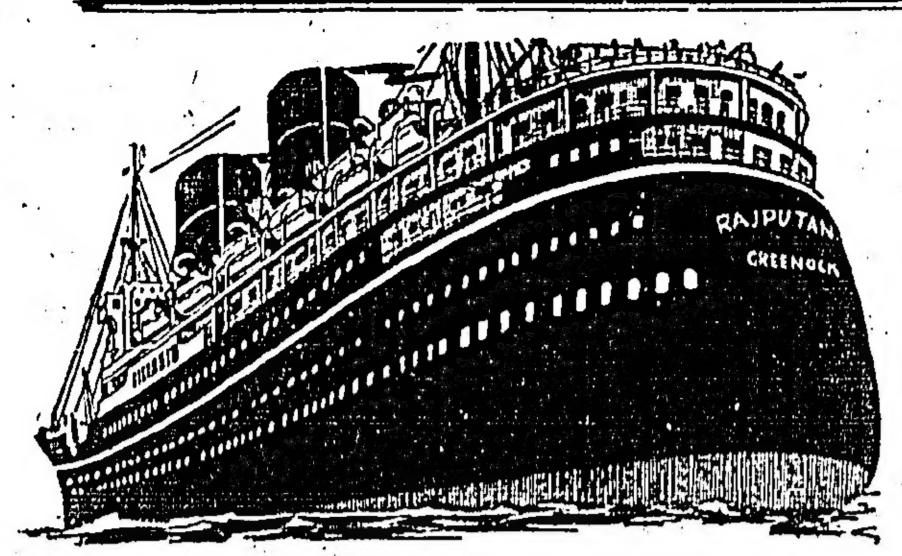
The most fashionable

leading Hotel.

Finest position with magnificent Sea-front.

Private Cars.

Same management—Crag Hotel, Penang Hills 2,400 ft.



#### O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon,

Red Sen, Egypt, Istanbul, Greece, Levantine Ports, Europe. India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Australia,

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNICHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT "All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,-and the route and all sallings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice."

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Ton:	From Hong K About		Destination.
*BURDWAN	6,000	5th I	ec.	Bombay, Marseilles, Havre, London Hull, H'burg, R'dam & Antwerp
JEYPORE	0,000	9th I	ec.	Bombay, Karachi and Persian Geat
RANCHI	17,000			Bombny, Marseilles & London.
COMORIN	15,000	26th I	ec.	. Marseilles & London.
TSOMALI	7,000	2nd J	lon.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg Rotterdom, Antwerp & Hull.
RAJPUTANA	17,000	9th J	lan.	. Bombny, Marsellies & London.
RANPURA	17,000	23rd J	lan.	, Bombay, Marsellies & London,
# Carita an	1v	t. Call	s C	asablanca. § Calls Tangler,

All vessels may call at Maita. Frequent connection from Port Said for Passengers and Cargo to Istanbul, Piraeus, Smyrna and other Levant Ports by steamers of the Khedivial Mail Steamship Co.

#### BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

	a.m.	10.30	5th Dec.	TILAWA 10,000
	Dac	1005	0.000	SANTHIA
Singapore, Port Swettenham, Pena	Jan.	2nd	8,000	TALAMBA
Rangoon & Calcutta,	Jan.	16th	10,000	TALMA
	Jan.	30th	8,000	SIRDHANA

#### EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

ENSIEKIA O MOSIKALIMIA SAIELI				
T'ANDA NANKIN NELLORE	7,000 2nd		Jan. Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydn Jan. Melbourne & Hobart.	
SAILI	NGS '	TO .	SHANGHAI & JAPAN	
SOMALI	7,000	2nd	Dec. Shanghai & Japan.	
NANKIN	7,000		Dec. Shanghai & Japan.	
TALAMBA	8,000	10th	Dec. Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.	
RAJPUTANA	17,000	11th	Dec. Shanghai & Japan.	
TALMA	10,000	24th		
RANPURA	17,000	25th	Dec. Shanghai & Japan.	
			and and the first of the contract of the contr	

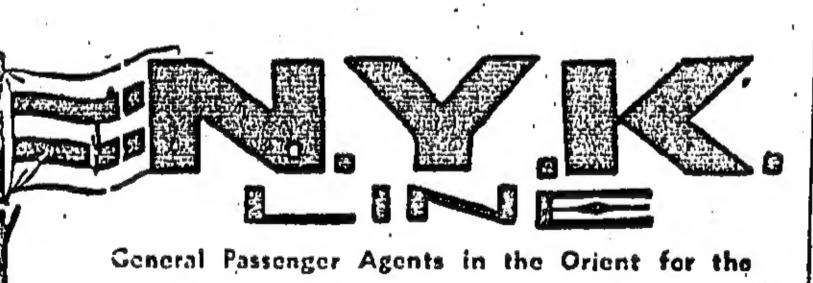
BANGALORE

 Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

8,000 · 26th Dec. Shanghai & Japan,

## MACKINNON MACKEUZIE ECC

P. C. O'S BUILDING & CONNAUGHTEROAD & CENTRAL MHONGKONG



#### CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

San	Francisco via	Shanghai,	Japan Po	rts & Hono	fulu.
	Tatsuta Maru		Wed.	9th Dec.	
	Asama Maru				
	Taiyo Maru .			*	
Seat	tle & Vancous				30 g
	Hikawa Maru	(Starts fro	m Kobe)	Wed., 16th	Dec.
	Hive Maru (S				

New York via Panama. tNoto Maru' ..... Thurs., 3rd Dec. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama.

Heiyo Maru ..... Fri., 4th Dec. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. Hakone Maru ..... Sat., 5th Dec. Liverpool va Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus,

†Dakar Maru (Calls Malta) .. Mon., 14th Dec. Hamburg via P. Sudan, Alexandria & Casablanca. Anima Maru ..... Sat., 9th Jan. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Bombay via Singapore, Penang, & Colombo. †Genon Maru ..... Mon., 7th Dec. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. Lisbon Maru ..... Mon., 7th Dec. Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama.

Hakozaki Maru ......Fri., 4th Dec. Terukuni Maru ..... Tues., 15th Dec. Kltano Maru (N'saki direct) Mon., 21st Dec.

#### † Cargo Only.

\*Burns Philp Lines. Joint Passenger Agents. Gibb, Livingston & Co., Ltd.

Fel 30291

#### DIOCESAN BAZAAR SUCCESSFUL SALE OPENED BY. LADY CALDECOTT,

The fourth Annual Diocesan Bazaar of the Chung Aua Shing Kung Wul was held on Saturday in the grounds of the Bishop's House and St. Paul's College. The bazuar was opened at eleven o'clock by Lady Caldecott.

The Chung Hua Shing Kung Wulis an Independent church in communion with the Church of England, and, in Hongkong, Bishop Hall is bishop of both. Once a year, at this bazaar, a special effort is made to raise funds for the continuance and extension of the work done by the

yau, Mr. Tsang said:

ber of charitable deeds, such as the nave been added hundreds of thouportunity to receive Jesus Christ in an international organization. Evathe person of our insignificant cuation and partial maintenance of brethren, the opportunity to demons- women, children and non-combattrate our life and energy by work, anta is urgent in order to mitigateand last the opportunity to make us it cannot prevent-unspeakable hor-

"For what is the difference between man and a wild animal? Does it monkey and a bee possess a certain Baskett and Hance. amount of reasoning power. What is the difference then? It lies in merifice and social service, If you ransack the records of history you will find that the only living thing that is perfectly willing to render services to his fellowmen is man. "This year is a very difficult one,

Financial depression has reigned in the Colony, and every one is trying to tighten his or her purse strings, But still we can see many men and women, both European and Chinese, working side by side with the greatest; sheng and Ho Yan-tek. enthusiasm for society and trying to seize the three opportunities I have mentioned above. This is a thing devoutly to be wished.

"Before I conclude, however, should like to take this opportunity of thanking all the churches and all the schools that have contributed to make this bazaar a success. I should also like to thank members of the Committee, particularly the Hon. Secretaries, Rev. Lee and Rev. Martin, for their guidance and cooperation without which this Bazaar would undoubtedly end in total failure. Finally, on behalf of the Committee, I wish to express our heartfeit thanks to Lady Caldecott for her kindness in consenting to come to open this bazaar,"

#### Mr. Martin's Reply

In the absence of Bishop Hall, the Rev. E. W. L. Martin seconded the and St. Andrew's Church. Chairman's vote of thanks to Lady Caldenett.

In declaring the bazaar open, Lady | Andrew Chan and His Pals, were Caldecott said she had much pleasure responsible for musical selections in doing so and wished the bazaar which were rendered during the day,

in doing so and wished the bazaar every success.

Among those present at the opening ceremony were the Rev. II. W. blied in Staging a Chinese play three Baines, the Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Higgs, the Rev. and Mrs. G. K. Carpenter, the Rev. and Mrs. E. W. L. Martin, the Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Bennitt, the Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Bennitt, the Rev. and Mrs. Tso Sze-fong, the Rev. and Mrs. Chung Yau-laap, the Rev. and Mrs. Lee Kau-yan, the Rev. and Mrs. Lee Kau-yan, the Rev. and Mrs. Tsang Ki-ngok, Mr. E. G. Stewart, of St. Paul's School, and Victoria Home.

#### MADRID IN RUINS CITIZENS IN SORRY **PLIGHT**

· London, Nov. 28, 8 p.m.

The six members of the British House of Commons, including two Conservatives, one Liberal and three Conservatives, one Liberal and three Labour members, who have gone to Spain as a party of investigators have communicated with His Majesty's Government through the British Embassy in Madrid as follows "After spending some days at Barcelona, Valencia—seat of the Spanish Government—and in Madrid, where we have been accorded the fullest facthave been accorded the fullest facilitles that circumstances have permitted to acquaint ourselves with the situation, we venture to issue an appeal. We doubt if the magnitude of Lady Caldecott, who was accom- the appalling catastrophe that faces panied by Captain W. J. R. Cragg. the civilian population of Madrid is was escorted to the platform by Mr. generally realized. We make no Tsang Koon-cook, Chairman of the comment upon the military situation, Diocesan Bazaar Committee. After but a city of a million inhabitants is a short prayer by the Rev. Lee Kau- being subjected to attack from the ground and hir. It is so for invested that only one road is and has been "It gives me the greatest pleasure outside world. The improvised Govto say a few words on this occasion. ernment machine has its hands full The object of the Bazaar is, as you and its resources pledged in the all know, to raise funds to do a num- | conflict. To the million inhabitants maintenance of doctors, institution of sands of refugees. More than one schools, and relief of poverty. This quarter of the city is partially desbazaar, therefore, deserves our warm troyed and uninhabitable. Civilian support, for withdrawal of it not only casualties are very heavy. Already To Nestle & Anglo-Swiss strips our poorer friends of the starvation is at work and epidemica privileges that make them human seem inevitable. We urge the need beings, but also loses three golden of immediate and large scale action ; opportunities for ourselver—the op- by neutral Powers, working through

lie in reason? Certainly not, A Mesdames H. G. Seth-Smith, Kenyon,

ne. " Buttsh Wireless.

#### Stall Holders

Tang-ng and Luk Hol-wan. Knitted Goods; -Mesdames Leung Chak-shang and Fuk Wing-cheung. Garments:-Mrs. Ma Shlu-leung by the women's Auxiliary of the and Miss Lo Yee-man.

Fancy Goods:-Mesdames Lam Tin- | Children.

and Cheung Sze-ling. Sweets:-Mesdames Wan Yn and Taylor of 410, the Peak. Wong Ying-iu.

China Ware!-Mesdames Cheung Yan-laap and Fuk Wing-kau, Flowers:--Mrs. G. H. Baskett and Miss A. Kwok. Refreshments:—Mesdames

Woo, Do Jnck-Man, Young Yih-shue, Cheung Yue-shang and Dr. Woo. Tinned Goods:--Mesdames Kwok Ho and Li Uen-chan. Rattan Goods:-Mesdames Yeung

Yeh-shue and Cheung Yue-shang. Sweets:-Diocesan Girls' School

#### List of Helpers

Get your

This beautiful souvenir of the Coronation of King Edward VIII can be obtained Free by users of

# NEZTLÉ'S

Send this coupon to-day for full particulars.

Condensed Milk Co. Chung Tin Building 5 Des Voeux Road C.

HONGKONG. PLEASE SEND ME FULL DE-TAILS OF THE ABOVE OFFER.

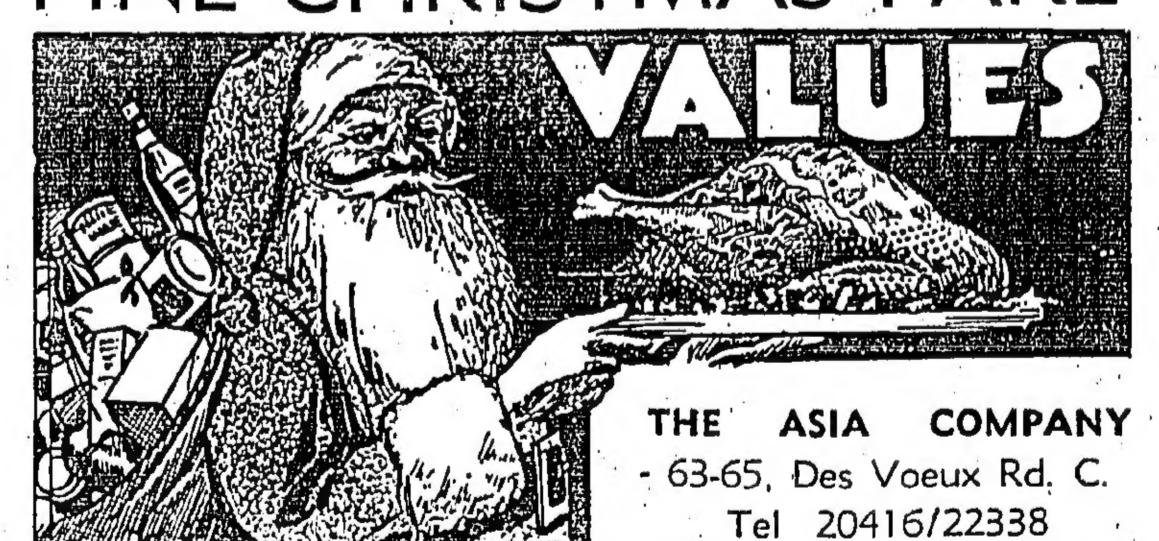
One of the features of a sale of work being held at the St. John's !! The names of the stall-holders Cathedral Hall on December 10, at 11 n.m., will be a real Woolworth Embroidery: - Mesdames , Wang stall, Household articles, Christmas gifts and cards, home produce [ and knitted goods will also be offered at extremely reasonable prices. The sale is being organised Society for the Protection of

Home Produce:—The ladies of the Stephen Ryan, R.A.F., elder son of Commander R. Ryan, R.N. (retired) and World Stephen Ryan, R.N. (retired) and World Stephen Ryan, of Inch. Thurles, and West. Ryan, of Inch. Thurles, and World Changes Poor Kuang-in Ireland. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin

Shopping

# Christmas:





## XMAS TURKEY por 1b. 85 cts.

•	CRACKERS	.65 to \$ 6.00	
	FANCY BOX CHOCOLATES		
	ASSORTED NUTS		
	HAMS	•	
•	MINCE MEATS	•	
•	SANTA CLAUS STOCKINGS	.30 to \$ 2.00	

AND MANY OTHER ATTRACTIVE VARIETIES CALL IN EARLY FOR A WIDE SELECTION





#### TRAVEL A.O. LINE

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. CHANCTE—TAIPING (Oil Burners) British Steamers: FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

AND STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days.

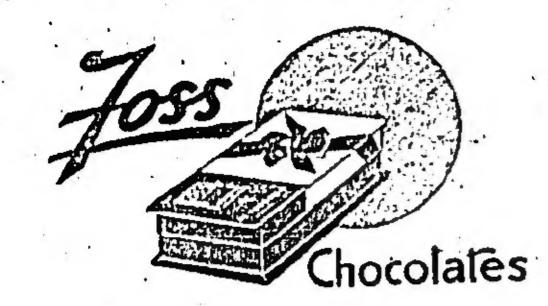
FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15. (Australian Newspapers on file).

STEAMER . Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney CHANGTE 2 Jan. 15 Dec. 8 Dec. 18 Dec. 1 Feb. TAIPING 14 Jan. 7 Jan. 16 Jan. 8 Mar. CHANGTE 16 Feb. 9 Feb. 13 Feb. 4 Apr. 19 Mar. 16 Mar., TAIPING 9 Mar.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED.

Sailings subject to alteration without notice. -For Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire. Agents-Hong Kong -China-Japan · Telephone 30332

> COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE



I fresh consignment of these famous chocoletes has just been unpacked. If you are going home on leave,

Unexcelled as always for

QUALITY - VARIETY - FRESHNESS

"Chesterfield" "Cynthia Sweets!"

"Tru Value" . "Foss Quality"

WATSON & CO., LTD. The Hongkong Dispensary

Estd. 1841.

Tcl. 20016.

## IDEAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS

"H.M.V." SERIES OF THE WORKS OF GREAT COMPOSERS-INTERPRETED BY LEADING ARTISTS AND ORCHESTRAS.

Work

Choral-Symphony

Quartet in D. Maj.

1	* 11.0
Album	
No.	Composer
223	BEETHOVEN
211	BORODIN
242	BRAHMS
198	CHOPIN
248	DVORAK
164	ELGAR
210	FAURE
	GILBERT & SULLIVAN
195	LALO .
224	LEONCAVALLO
50	MENDELSSOHN
216	MOZART
103	PUCCINI .
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
84	RACHMANINOFF
232	RIMSKY-KORSAKOFF
68	SCHUBERT
209	SCHUMANN

STRAVINSKY

**TCHAIKOWSKY** 

STRAUSS

WAGNER

Sextet in B Flat Maj Four Ballades Symphony in G Maj. Violin Concerto Quartet in C Min. Complete Operas Symphonic Espagnole PAGLIACCI (Complete Opera) Trio in D Min. Concerto in A Maj. Madame Butterfly (Complete Opera) Concerto No. 2

Scheherazade (Symphonic Suite) Album of Songs Concerto in A Min. Petroushka (Music for the Ballet) Rosenkavalier (First Act) Pathetique-Symphony Die Walqure (First Act)

A LIST OF OTHER ALBUMS INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES WILL BE PUBLISHED LATER.

## S. MOUTRIE & CO.,

Chater Road



## ELIZABETH ARDEN'S

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE DAILY CARE THE SKIN AND BE ADVISED AS TO YOUR INDIVIDUAL NEEDS.

THESE CONSULTA-TIONS SOLUTELY

CRAWFORD,

#### HOME DELIVERY



of the new. 1937

It is one, moreover, which

which is frequently very

has caused considerable confusion

loosely employed in argument. The

ordinary man does not usually

go deeply into these niceties, and

that is all the more rea-

son why, when we

argue, we should clearly

define and correctly use.

But before we can dis-

To start with, a race is

cuss race, we must say

what we mean by it.

not a nation. A nation

is a political organisation. A Negro born in

England belongs to the

British nation, but can-

not be said to belong to

Race is an entirely

physical term. It is used

to classify people in

accordance with their

complexions, colour and

texture of hair, colour

of eyes, height, build,

and, in particular, shape

Anthropologists, in

fact, treat the races of

man very much as they

might the various breeds

of dogs and pigeons. But

while the breeds of dogs

and pigeons have dif-

ferent points which can

be nicely sorted out, un-

fortunately this is not

It would be most con-

venient for our classifi-

cation if all black men

were short; if all yellow

men had round heads;

and if all white men

had fair hair - but

this does not happen.

The Negroes include the

Nilotes and the Pygmies.

who are the tallest and

the shortest people on

earth. Most of the yellow

peoples are round-

skin with very black hair.

headed, but quite a lot of them are

very long-headed. In Europe

many people combine a very white

It has to be recognised, then,

that there are very few people in

the world who can be said to be of

pure race. It is clearly absurd,

therefore, to lay down the law

about the mental qualities of par-

ticular human groups while even

their physical characteristics are

so ill-defined and little understood.

The politician and the "patriot"

rush in where the scientist fears

-Roughly-speaking,-anthropolo-

gists divide mankind into six races.

to trend.

the case with man.

What is a race?

a British race.

of head.

our terms.

## Vauxhalls

this will interest you. . You can arrange now to step ashore at home and drive away

in a new Vauxhall. We assist you in this connection without any trouble or complication to, yourself . . . delivered to you at home and subsequently in Hongkong.

> Catalogue & Full Particulars from

#### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd.

Phone 27778/9.

MORDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1936.

#### NEW LOCARNO PROSPECTS

In his reference to the nation's

military obligations last week,

Mr. Anthony Eden made it clear

that Britain is still anxious to see new Western European settlement concluded, to take the place of the Locarno Pact, which Germany has denounced. well-known commentator, writing from Home, however, hazards the view that the prospects of a new Locarno being negotiated are not too bright. There are two elements in the proposals for the new Treaty that to British eyes seem of vital importance. First, owing to the advent of air power. Britain is no longer an island, invulnerable to attack, and therefore, though ten years ago she was quite willing for the sake of peace in Western Europe to guarantee others' security withobtaining any reciprocal guarantee for herself, to-day she is asking that obligations of this character should be equally binding on all. In the second place. it is realised that it would be a mistake to tie the hands of France and Great Britain by a Western Pact in such a way as to leave Germany free in Central and Eastern Europe. Moreover, Italy appears to be definitely opposed to making the guarantees of the new Locarno reciprocal and Germany to allowing any reference to Eastern Europe in a pact that Herr Hiller contends should be confined to the West ball is kept rolling by occasion- Neither can 1. al notes of enquiry from Italy and Germany. During the last few weeks, two events have occurred which are likely to have a profound effect on the future the new Locarno. Belgium has made, a striking announcement about her own foreign policy, which, whatever else may signify, clearly reveals her dislike of regional agreements to acquire sufficient knowledge and her determination, so far as her own armaments can secure to enjoy myself in an art gallery. that end, to remain neutral in while, as I say, this is nothing to by obligations already incurred, absolutely to apologise for my Nations Covenant-but she will never had the time or opportunity not add to them-especially in the to learn. see how far their conflicting inmay be reconciled, and how far music or bad. harmony can be achieved in their

f. faithfully interpreted, would

promises—and more.

#### RACE PURITY JUST A HE word "Race" has come into much prominence of late. especially amongst those who have keen nationalist view.

says Lord Raglan,

who has made Anthropology a life-stirdy.

#### PEOPLE IS ENGLISH: WHICH?

Above, from left to right: A girl from Soviet Russia, a Finnish athlete, Miss England, 1934, and the head of the Krupp munition works in Germany. Below, from left to right: An Austrian quarrymaster, a Danish beauty queen. the president of the Swiss Confederation, and a girl athlete from Hungary.



Of these two are black, the Negrold and the Australoid, distinguished from each other by the Negrold having woolly hair and the Australoid wavy hair.

Then comes the yellow or Mongoloid race, which includes the people of Eastern Asia and the "Indians" of America. This race. has a yellow or tawny skip, high cheekbones, and black, straight

Coming nearer home, we find three races. Of these the most numerous is the Mediterranean or brown race with a sallow or light brown skin, short and slight body, black wavy hair, and a long head with a narrow forchead and thin sharp-featured face. It is found in

Northern India, Persia, North Africa, and Southern Europe, and has many representatives in the British Isles.

The Alpine race is found throughout the inland parts of Europe and Asia Minor, and is predominant in many European countries, including France and Germany. In Britain, though less common, it is fairly numerous. Its members are usually short and rather squat, with round heads, snub noses, and straight dark

The last race, the Northc, is much the least numerous, and is almost confined to the shores of the Baltie and the North Seas. Its members are tall, long-headed,

with fair hair and blue eyes. The last two, taking markind as a whole, are very uncommon characteristics.

Whether these racial types are due to diverse origin, to mixture of earlier races, to climate, or to chance variation, in disputed. It appears, however, that if whatever causes operated in the past to produce these varieties are still operating, their movements are too slow to be per-

It in possible, for example, that blackness of skin was developed as a response to a hot climate, but it is quite certain that people who migrate to a hot climate do not develop a black skin, even in thousands of years.

Parts of South America are as hot as any part of Africa, yet the Indians who have lived there for untold centuries are not black, but yellowish brown. Conversely, the Tasmanians had lived probably for many thousand years in a climate like that of England, yet they were black, or nearly so.

In Europe there are no real racial divisions. The Germans and the French are two politicat groups of mixed racial type. The Germans are, roughly, two - thirds Alpine and one-third Nordic, while the French are something like half Alpine, one-third Mediterranean, and one-sixth Nordic.

The original Celts, who conquered half Europe, were largely Nordics, yet the British "Celts" of to-day are chiefly Mediterranean, whereas the Bretons are chiefly Alpine. Similarly, the Jews of Europe, who are mostly descended from converts made by Jewish, missionaries at the beginning of the Christian era, are of very mixed but chiefly Alpine



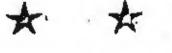
The whole idea that there are innate mental differences between people of different races is based upon prejudice rather than upon fact. This applies not merely to alleged differences between European races, but to alleged differences between whites, blacks and

Intelligence tests carried out in-Australia and South Africa have shown that black children are not inferior in : intelligence to white children. These results have caused some surprise, but there is no reason why they should. Intelligence in children is the result of quick sight and quick hearing.

Every child born with good eyes and good cars is born intelligent, though in most cases the child is soon made stupid by disease, dull surroundings and dogmatic teach-

So-called racial differences, 50 far as our evidence goes, are merely differences in upbringing. Nationalism exists and thrives on the entirely false belief that these artificial, and often non-existent, differences are innate and unalterable.

How is it, then, that we often can, or think we can, tell a Jew from a Christian, or a Frenchman from a German? The answer is that every human group, whether religious, linguistic, or even protessional, has its characteristic facial expression.



Many Jews have a trick of draw-A man I knew, when he married ing up the corners of the nostrils; many Frenchmen have a trick of slightly pursing their lips have our own tricks by which foreigners recognise us. In the same way Mohammedans tend to have a rather gloomy, fatalistic expression.

Anyone can stand in front of a looking-glass and make himself look like a conventional Frenchman, Jew, or sergeant-major, but it is impossible for a man of the Alpine race to make himself look like a Nordic, even if he is Hitler

---To-day's Thought ---PEOPLE still, whose common ties are gone; Who, mixed with every race, are lost in none. -GEORGE CRABBE

## Dare To Be A Lowbrow

Can you walk through any great enjoy is beer. picture gallery, gazing in rapt admiration at the pictures which rank in the opinion of artists as masterpices of the brush? Frankly, I

I do not brag about my want appreciation of the work of the great painters. It is a defect in my education. All my life I have been too busy at my own particular job the principles and traditions of art

"the next war." She will abide boast about, it is certainly nothing ignorance of things which I have

Italian and German Foreign on the wireless to all sorts of more them. They are a peculiar breed. terests, e.g. in the Danube Valley, tunes which please me are good

A. HOPELESS PHILISTINE

respective foreign policies. It is I like any kind of joyful noise. very probable that Belgian coldness and Italian and German Seldom can I give a name to any piece of music unless I have been have listened to playing which has lively dislike him. Something in his several books a week. They are veiled opposition to the new Locarno may result in the whole delighted me, and been told afteridea being abandoned. Though this may appear at first sight to wards that it was something from be a disaster, it could be a bless- Chopin or Brahms. No one was more surprised than I was. As far as my ing in disguise, if it brought the musical taste goes it might just as peace-loving nations away from easily have been a merry jingle from reliance on regional pacts back Jack Hylton or Henry Hall. o the League of Nations, which.

Even as regards eating and drinking there are similar conventions which "the best people" are supposed people, budding highbrows themgive all that the regional pact to obey through inborn superiority of selves, who will hang upon his every

drinking, the only beverage I really lows greedily.

appreciate the things which superior people told me were beyond all question the best. Somehow I felt that I of these subjects of which they know was a low fellow with vulgar tastes. But I have lived long enough to know that a man's genuine likes or dislikes are his own, not to be altered

by copying the habits of other people, and that to stick to the things he genuinely enjoys is the only way to get his rightful share of the pleasures

"TOO CLEVER"

Of course, if you follow my plan you will sometimes be sneered it. By fools, it is true, but they will-sneer. The sneerers will be people called form of regional pacts. The It is the same with music. I listen highbrows. You have no doubt met Ministers have met in Berlin to or less tuneful sounds, but for the Do not confuse a "highbrow" with life of me I cannot tell whether, a man, or it may be a woman, of and profound knowledge. For, you see; no man ever calls himself a highbrow. It is an epithet bestowed upon him by ordinary chaps like you and

> If we meet him in a public-house told it beforehand. Several times I or a club, shall we say, we instincspeech and manner freezes us. In- mostly of the "thriller" type, detecdeed, I always wonder where the live stories, and so on. These do not highbrow can possibly feel at home. adorn his bookshelves where de luxe If he is in the company of really in- editions of Shakespeare, Milton, and tellectual people he is just as uneasy | Carlyle stand in all their splendour. there. They like him no better than The best joke of all is to see this prewe do. They gauge to a nicety his clous humbug show his friends round mental calibre, which is seldom high. his library. He has learned a few can gather around him a group of patter to save him from making a

CAN you read the works of Dickens, taste. Here, again, I am afraid I am word with awed attention, remark-Thackeray, Scott, and the other a hopeless Philistine. I would rather ing when he has finished talking that There have been long classic novelists, from cover to cover, eat a tasty saveloy than the choicest he is "too clever for them" and his delays in the negotiations, but the with complete enjoyment? No? caviare and I like cabbage for better conversation "above their heads." than asparagus. When it comes to Such compliments as these he swal-It is all very silly, because ten to

When I was younger I used to feel one he has been spouting a lot of a little ashamed of my failure to rubbish about science, philosophy, or literature, winning the respect of his audience because he has a smattering nothing at all. In fact, the highbrow is not a man of exceptional intellect or culture,

but just an intellectual snob. The lengths he will go to in order to keep up his pretence of intellectuality are almost beyond belief. There are people who parade in their bookcases the works of authors who are "nice to know," while stacking hidden cupboards with the books they really like reading which do not bear the classic

BOOKS FOR SHOW

and set up a home, went and asked a, clergyman what books a man of taste and education ought to display on | and raising their brows; and we: his shelves. Suitably advised, judged by the ear of the expert, the lofty taste and culture, wide reading straightway bought the lot in handsome bindings. That was ten years ogo, and there the books are to-day, as good as new, never having been opened except perhaps once in a way by visiting friends.

> It is not that this man dislikes reading. On the contrary, he devours The highbrow is happiest when he wisecracks, and just enough literary

(Continued on Page 4.)

# Home Secre-tary May Stop Black

# Cap' Farce

By A Special Correspondent

[UDGES may soon be given the right to avoid passing the death sentence in cases where circumstances make it unlikely that the sentence will be carried out.

When Parliament reassembles Sir John Simon, Home Secretary, will be pressed to do away with the death sentence in these cases. There is reason to believe he sympathises with the demand, although there are administrative difficulties in the way.

that all murder cases should be

adjourned after the gullt of the accused has been established by

the verdict of the jury or a plea

During the adjournment the Home

Secretary would decide whether the

RAPID REPRIEVES

I understand that this and several

other plans are being examined by

Home Office experts. Similar pro-

posals have been brought forward

In the past, but rejected on the ground a

i: novation of rapid reprieves, avoid-

ing the customary delay of weeks

between sentence and commutation.

He intends to continue this policy in

Sir John was responsible for the

quickest reprieve on record; when,

within eighteen hours, he swept aside

the death sentence passed in March

on Mrs. Carmen Swann for the mur-

. In other cases Sir John commuted

the death sentence within 24 hours,

The case that brings up anew the

question of avoiding the formality

of sentence is that of Hilda Queere,

sentenced at the Old Balley last week

for murdering her four-year-old son

Eugenic Babies

Are Popular

Creation of "eugenic babies,"

increasingly popular because of

its success, has brought the

possibility of divorce, black-

American Medical Association.

Drs. Frances I. Symour and

Alfred Koerner set up hypothe-

cal cases, together with legal

They advised the "absent

treatment" only with signed

consent of both husband and

wife and only after a physical

"Otherwise," they said, "a woman

with maternity complex might resort

to a ruse by introducing to the doctor

some one willing to help her attain

The donor, they said, should be

known both to husband and wife.

Consent of both parties legitimises

might arise. Suppose that for some

reason, about 10 years after the birth

obtain a decree if the consent papers

were not available to the doctor or

death. The jury would certainly not

"On the other hand, the wife, in

cian would be in for a pretty lawsuit,

because the jury would naturally

The physicians recommended that

Budapest, Nov. 20.

recipient and donor be hospitalised as

"it eliminates the question of pos-

safeguards, against them.

husband's sterility.

legal heir.

story of the wife.

The Schoolgirl

Violet Csetoe, 16-year-old Budapest schoolgirl, daughter of

When she arrived at school to-day, her Latin master re-

buked her and told her not to go to school again looking like

Violet went home dejected and drank some veronal.

She is now in hospital in a critical condition.

Chicago, Nov. 24.

and reprieved within two days.

two-days, four days and three days,

der of her eight-year-old daughter,

Sir John Simon has introduced the

of impracticability,

suitable cases.

death sentence should be passed.

The most important is that it | the black cap and reading the words would be left to the judge to of the death sentence will be suggestdecide in which cases it was "unlikely" the sentence would be executed. The "prerogative of mercy" is exercised only by the King acting on the advice of the Home Secretary.

A plan to avoid what has been called the "solemn farce" of donning

#### PEER'S AUNT IN SLANDER SUIT

SERIOUS ALLEGATIONS'

#### SETTLEMENT APOLOGY

A slander action against the Hon. Barbara Lois Yarde-Buller, aunt of Lord Churston, of Chesterfield House, Mayfair, was settled before Mr. Justice Swift in the King's Bench Division recently.

The plaintiff was Mrs. Johanna Augusta Beardoe-Grundy, of Manor. Cottage, Buckland, near Aston Clinton, Bucks.

For the plaintiff, Mr. C. L. Henderson said that it was a term of settlement that he should make statement.

He did not propose to call attention to the specific allegation in the statement of claim and in the defence; it would suffice to say that very serious allegations had been made by the defendant against the plaintiff, and it was absolutely necessary that Mrs. Beardoe-Grundy should bring the action in order to vindicate her character.

It was never her intention that she should bring this action for the purpose of making money; her sole desire was to make it known that there was no substance in the allegations made against her.

"In the defence, the plea of justification," continued Mr. Henderson, "Is not raised, but there is a plea of 'privilege.'

#### · APOLOGY AND COSTS

"In the circumstances Mr. Norman Birkett, K.C., with whom Mr. G. O. Slade appears for the defendant, prepared to make a full apology on behalf of his client, who is willing to examination has determined the pay the plaintiff the full amount of her costs as between solicitor and

"In these circumstances the plain-, tiff is glad to take the opportunity of composing the differences between her and the defendant to show that she could afford to be generous in this matter."

Mr. Norman Birkett, K.C., said all that remained was to make it quite plain that no aspersion of any kind rested upon Mrs. Beardoe-Grundy. The allegations were fully, unequivocably and completely withdrawn. Mrs. Beardoc-Grundy was entitled to leave the Court with the knowledge that her character was completely vindicated.

The publication alleged in the pleadings was of an extremely limited and special character. It was not a case that the allegations were broadcast, or that there was any secret or furtive dissemination.

A plea of "privilege" had been raised and that would have been the only matter before the Court. It was never the intention of the

Hon. Barbara Yarde-Buller to justify the circumstances in which the words were spoken. That however, was not now necessary.

Mr. Justice Swift said he thought sympathise with the plaintiff." the parties had acted extremely wisely and Mrs. Beardoe-Grundy could go away resting assured that there was no reflection remaining in sibility of blackmail by the donor. regard to the matter.

had been agreed, and the record in can learn the identity of the donor." equally well. the case was accordingly withdrawn, -United Press.

thin,

They Strive for Maritime Peace



With complete tleup of Pacific Coast shipping threatened when agreements with maritime unions and shipping interests terminate, U. S. conciliators work in San Francisco to bring peace. E. H. Fitzgerald, left, and E. P. Marsh, Labor Department conciliators, asked employers and unions to co-operate by extending existing agreements pending negotiations for new contracts.

## TLL NEVER MR. OBERON' NIVEN

New York, Nov. 25. MERLE is in love-but DAVID says: "I'll never be a Mr. Oberon. . . . "

64IIOPE deferred maketh the mas. heart sick" is perhaps the thought in the mind of Morle REPORTS have it that Merle has a Oberon as she stays here await- bidding marriage. Those familiar ing the arrival of film star David with Hollywood routine say that such | quency of 640 Kilocycles.

Intending to sail in the Aquitania to-day. Merle changed her mind the south. -

of the week in plenty of time to see | Pandro Berman, the producer the sights of New York with her before she sails in the Queen Mary:

mail, and disputed paternity, WHEN the glamorous star arrived Keith-Orphean (R.K.O.) organisatwo New York physicians said committal about the prospect of her with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. to-day in the journal of the marriage with Mr. Niven. It was "No," or "I don't know," or "Maybe"

> determined to carve out his own differences with the company. career in films.

#### "THEY WILL SAY I WAS VULGAR-"

GEORGE ROBEY ON VERDICTYEARS

the child and establishes it as the "I suppose I shall go down to "One may, by a stretch of the posterity as a vulgar man; but imagination," they said, "surmise vulgarity, I say, is merely a quescertain hypothetical situations that

tion of time and place." George Robey speaking—to famous of the 'eugenic baby' the legal father actors and actresses at a dinner should tire of his spouse and institute given in his honour by the Old divorce proceedings. He might easily Playgoers' Club in London recently.

"One of the biggest outrages of my to his associates in the event of his career," he said, describing his 45 and effective ways of combatting years on the stage, "was when Mr. consider the apparently fantastic Sydney Carroll took me under his wing and put me in Shakespeare.

"People often come up to me and the disease. her turn, could plead that she did ask, 'Wasn't it difficult?' I tell them not know what she was doing and that I have worked under all sorts of the matters, but merely to explain had understood that her husband was difficult conditions and have had to the father of the child. The physi- find my own material.

"This time I went into the theatre with a script which was written by Mr. William Shakespeare and I found that all I had to do was to say it!

Mr. Birkett said a sum for costs who the recipients are and no one to mix with all kinds of people

#### QUEER PALS

with some extremely 'posh' people successfully in the diagnosis of and had a grand time putting on my some tuberculosis cases, he said. la-di-da manner.

at the station a party of convicts malignant infections of the lungs and shouted out, 'Hullo, George, old boy.' abscesses," Dr. Kleinschmidt sald. "My posh friends' eyebrows went

Sir Cedric Hardwicke said it was in some cases to make proper against those whose names flamed by any other method. up and died they had great artistes like Miss Marie Tempest and Mr.

flame alight for 50 years.

Hollywood chains prevent him from going to England with the girl of his heart. It is even doubtful whether work will permit him to get away to his home country by Christ-

a clause is mythical

In any event, whatever are the young couple's hope of an early when she learned from David that marriage, beautiful Merie reveals her he could not bid her good-bye at the romantic affection for David by dies. pler. Influenza, he wired, had got causing Korda's studios in England dies. him down while holiday-making in to wait a week for the heroine of " Claudius."

He hopes to arrive here at the end TT is almost certain that Mr. responsible for most of the Astaire-Rogers and Katherine Hepburn films, will leave the Radio-In New York she was very non- | tion for an important executive post |

"No," or "I don't know," or mayor Miss Loretta Young, who perhaps Hollywood's way of saying threatened to walk out of the There is also Mr. Niven's say in Twentieth Century Fox Studios Organ Solo-Nola. . . Sydney Gustard, the matter. Despite his acknow- after refusing two parts, one because tedged affection for Meric he is it was not suitable, has settled her

> THE interlocutory divorce decree A granted to Mrs. Mae Elizabeth Keaton, wife of Buster Keaton was made absolute yesterday. Although Vocal—Two hearts divided. the original decree was granted on the application of his wife, it was Buster Kenton who applied for it to be made absolute.

MISS Mac West, who has had to keep to her room at Hollywood. with a severe influenza cold, told a Daily Mail reporter on the telephone: "You may say I am not going west."

#### BRONCHOSCOPE AIDS STUDY OF TUBERCULOSIS

Denver, Nov. 15. Constantly on the alert for new tuberculosis, medical science now is employing the bronchoscope as its latest weapon in the battle against

Use of the bronchoscope, an instrument for peering into the main windpipes of human lungs which has won wide publicity through its success in aiding removal of safety pins and other articles swallowed by, children, was explained here by Dr. Harry E. Kleinschmidt of New "My ability to achieve happiness York, director of health education of the National Tuberculosis Association.

Dr. Kleinschmidt emphasized that the instrument is an "ald" in diagnosis of tuberculosis and is "Not long ago, I stayed overnight not a "cure-all." It is being used

"Sometimes it is difficult to dif-"Next. day when they saw me off Terentiate between tuberculosis, and

"While the bronchoscope cannot a civil servant, plucked her eyebrows to make them fashionably up, and my la-di-da manner fell look into the recesses of the lungs. away, and a porter exclaimed it can look into the main windpipes |-further donations to the King George Blimey, he's not some queer pals." and with its use is proving possible V Memorial Fund: Previously, neknowledged a matter to | congratulation that diagnosis which might be impossible G. K. Hall Brutton & Co. B. Wong Tape

"It might be described as a peri-George Robey who had kept their scope which allows the physician to look into the patient's lungs.'

# BROADCAST

Dance Music from the H.K. Hotel Roof Garden

Z.E.K. PROGRAMME

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Wavelength of 355 metres (845 k.c's), 31.49 metres (9.52 megacycles). 14.30-2.15 p.m. European Pro-

12.30 p.m. Marek Weber and His 1 p.m. Local: Time Signal and

Weather Report. 1.03 p.m. Variety. 1.30 p.m. Reuter Press, Local: Weather Forecast, Time and An-

1.40 p.m. Dance Hits of 1935. 2 p.m. The Light Opera Company. 2.15 p.m. Close Down, 5-8 p.m. European Programme. 5 p.ra. A Relay of Dance Music

from the Roof-Garden of the Hongkong Hotel. 7 p.m. The London Palladium

Orchestra, The Phantom Melody (Kete!bey); La Siesta (Barenrolle), (Norton., arr. Lotter); Through Night to Light (Laukien); Old Vienna Moon Lebert, Zadowski, arr. Cardew), Moontime (Collins); Les 'Sylphides (Coussans, arr. Lotter); Wedded Whimsles (Humorous Fantasy), (arr. Alford).

7.30 p.m. Closing Local Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market Report.

7.35 p.m. Scottish Music. Songs-There's a wee bit land (Grieve), My hin wee hoose (Mrs. Wilson & D.R. Munro) .... Laidlaw Murray (Baritone).

Orchestra-Trlumph (Traditional) The Haymakers (Traditional) .... Scotch Country Dance Orchestra. Songs-The nuld Scots sangs' (Bethune & Leeson, arr. Moffat), I'm gled my he'rt's my ain (arr. Inglis)... .. Margaret F. Stewart (Soprano). Songs-The bloom is on the rye, (Fitzball & Sir H. Bishop, arr. Moore), Bonnie Mary of Argyle

8 p.m. Local: Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.05 p.m. A Relay from the Po Hing Theatre (Chinese).

(Traditional) ...... Heddle Nash

11 p.m. Close Down. 8.05-11 p.m. European Programme From Z. E. K. on a Fre-8.05 p.m. Pinno Medley by Gerry

Slow Fox Trot Medley. With all my heart.

8.35 p.m. Three Grainger Melo-Molly on the shore; The Shepherd's

hey; Mock Morris Dances. 8.45 p.m. London-St. Andrew's Day. The Wall Game at Eton. Collegers v. Oppidans. A commentary on the last quarter of an hour of 9 p.m. London-News and An-

nouncements. 9.20 p.m. A Variety Programme. Vocal—Until the real things comes along ..... Valalda. Fox-Trot Medley-It's love again, The Keyboarders.

who | Vocal-Did I remember, Gracie Fields Request Record,

Gracio Fields. Piano Solos-Limehouse Blues, Orange Blossom....Billy Mayerl. Humorous—A spot of Fishing, Clapham and Dwyer.

Instrumental—Broken, Doll. Brian Lawrance and Landowne House Sextet. Dick Powell Hawallan—Samoan Love Song.

Nohea I Muolau Lani.....Andy Inon and His Islanders. 10 p.m. London—Big Ben. A Programme for St. Andrew's Day. With: Margaret Allan (Soprano); John Mathewson (Baritone); Harry Carpenter (Violin); and James Anderson (Reader). Devised and introduced by Andrew P. Wilson.

11 p.m. Close Down. DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES The following wave-length and frequencies

10.40 p.m. Dance Music.

are observed by Daventry, Wavelength Frequency 49.69 metres 31.35 metres 9,585 k.c. 31,30 metres 11,750 k.c. 11.865 k.c. 25.28 metres 15,140 k.c. 19.81 metres 17,790 k.c. 16,86 metres 21.470 k.c. 13.97 metres 19,66 metres 15,760 k.c. 21.540 k.g. 6.110 k.c. 19.66 metres 49.10 metres Transmission 2

(G.S.F., C.S.H.) 7 p.m. Blg Ben. "A Wisp of Lace." 7.32 p.m. "Empire Exchange." 7.47 p.m. Haydn Heard and his Band. 8.15 p.m. Variety Act. 8.35 p.m. Haydn Heard and his liand 8.43 p.m. St. Andrew's Day.

9 p.m. The News and Appouncements, Greenwich Time Signal at 9.15 p.m. 3.20 p.m. An Organ Recital, Transmission 3 (G.S.D., G.S.F., G.S.H.)

10 p.m. Hig Hen. A Programme for St. Andrew's Day. 10.40 p.m. Short Story. 'Pigs is Pigs.' 10.54 p.m. Banco Binsic. 11.24 p.m. 'Y Swper Mawr.'. 12 n.m. A Sonata Recital. 12.30 n.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Hignel at 12.45 m.m. 12.50 a.m. Light Orchestral Music.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

FURTHER SUBSCRIPTIONS TO MEMORIAL FUND

The Hongkong and Shanghai Bank has received the following Standard Vacuum Oil Co. 500.00 100,00

\$01,702.55

## SEASONABLE SLUMBER WEAR

The right pyjamas will help you both to woo the sleep you can't compel, and keep it when it's won. To play their proper part in sleep, pyjamas must be restful In texture and roomy in fit.

All our pyjamas are cut from sleep inducing materials to fit generously so 'that when you stretch or turn they will not drag you back to wakefulness.

Poplin in plain and stripe designs from

Clycella Flannel in atripe and check

All less 10% Cash Discount.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS.

# TEXACO



Motor Oil meets those requirements. There is a grade of this longer-lasting oil for every make of car. Drive up today.

THE NEW TEXACO "CRACK-PROOF" LONGER-LASTING

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR Co., Ltd.

33, Wong Nei Chong Road.

### NEW GAS FIRE SCHEME

WE WILL INSTAL A

GAS FIRE OR RADIATOR FOR A PAYMENT OF

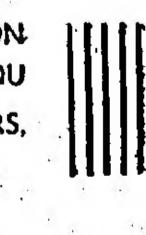
> **S10** ONLY

(Which includes fixing charge and rental for any period).

THE APPLIANCE CAN REMAIN ON LOAN FREE FOR AS LONG AS YOU LIKE - ONE YEAR, TWO YEARS. TEN YEARS OR MORE!

Showrooms - Gloucester Bldg.

& 246, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Telephone 28181.



#### SPECIAL REPORTS OF THE SPORTS WEEK-END

Clubhouse Chatter

By "Veritas'

# Bootless Footballers Play In The Local League

**TENNIS** DOUBLES S. CHINA CHAMPIONSHIP: **ESTABLISHED BOGEY** 

KUMAON Rifles, Hongkong's newest football team which arrived here on Friday dld not turn out for their Shield match on Saturday, but had a practice game in which, I am told, they displayed very promising form. Several of the players were only rubber shoes, while others played bare-footed Whether they Intend to turn out in league games like this I do not know, but if they do it will add a touch of pleturesqueners to local soccer pitches never before bujoyed. In Malaya and India it is common to see native teams play without any covering to their feet, and it is astonishing the distances they can send a stationary ball. The first time I saw such an exhibition it made me involuntarily shudder, for to the European there are few more tender and fragile parts of the body than the toes, Of course these bare-footed players usually kick with their instep. Even so there always appears to be, the danger of stubbing a toe in they have a well developed technique, but are weak in firstplaying without boots.

#### Shield Tie Incident

MEARLY everybody interested in expected that Fincher could only of the senior team against the Hong- against a quintette which moved the IN local football has his attention stand at the net helpiess. Thus kong Football Club, Once again, Club, ball swiftly and eleverly along the centred on the probable outcome of Rumjahn and his partner saved a gave the horse-laugh to soccer wise- ground. To counter these moves the keung to back-heel cleverly into the to pull up from 3-5 to five-all before this evening's meeting of the Emer- three-love deficit. Then later on acres by taking along a team of re- backs had to exploit some perfect net. gency Committee, adjourned from Fincher and Mrs. Peacock had point serves to Caroline Hill on Saturday positional play, and it is to their last week, which is studying and in- for a 4-2 lead, but Fincher, with all and beating the Pride of China by credit that only once were they passvestigating the incident in the Shield the court at his disposal, put out a the only goal scored. For the last ed, and then it was not in the nature match between Rowloon Chinese and smash: thus it became three-all in- three seasons the Club have been a of a clean break-through. the Club. A prolonged session stead of 4-2. Another factor which very definite thorn in the sides of Navy played superior football in allowed the Committee to delve fair- went against the losers was Fincher's South China "A", and slowly it is every respect. They did not partly deeply into the affair, but the rejuctancy to use his cut-off volley being forced upon us that the Happy with the ball so hurriedly as the investigation could not be completed, in the middle of the court. As a Valley outfit constitute the cham- Rifles, yet they made much more Though the meeting is private and result Mrs. Chiu was able to employ plons bogey team. The curious part cannot be attended by members of her looping forehand drive to her about it is that South China invarithe Press (a grave mistake this, I heart's content when several times ably have most of the play, look good think), there have been rumours in her returns simply shouted for an for any number of goals, send their plenty going around town as to the intervention on the part of Fincher. likely outcome of the enquiry. Most Both ladies played extremely well, with dainty footwork and tricky of them can be discounted: others, which one cannot reveal at this stage, certainly appear to have some foundation of accuracy. But whether this or that, it is to be sincerely hoped that the Energency Committee will allow nothing to obscure its duty as an administrative body in a matter of such importance and of such possibly far-reaching influence. To dispense judgment in such a case may appear to demand severe treat-dispense in great style. But in the end she was played to a standstill. Rumjahn was but a shadow of the player we used to see on the courts. He was right out of touch in the first set and did not begin to use his famous volley until late in the game. As one spectator said "It was merely such possibly far-reaching influence. To dispense judgment in such a case may appear to demand severe treat-dispense with a continuous forms. The same of the such possibly far-reaching influence. To dispense judgment in such a case may appear to have some spectator said "It was merely as a ladies' singles". This is something of an exaggeration, but it indicates how very much the ladies. may appear to demand severe treat- dientes how very much the ladies ment; but then the incident and the dominated the exchanges. serious, and if allowed to go by Fishlock Praised without any real exemplary action, | -may jeopardise the status quo of Hongkong referees.

#### When The Game

#### Turned

TEST CHANCES Hobbs Says The Odds Favour Australia

Fremantic. English team's tour.

consoling thought. I rather think chiu. From all accounts E. C. Fin- allow a few low scores to upset his the Kumaons are going is provide cher and Mrs. Pencock should have equilibrium. Hongkong with some out-of-the- won. They led two-love in the final ordinary football. It seems that set and were 40-30 on Mrs. Chlu's The "Anticipated service. Then came one of those moments which so often turn the course of a match. Fincher got time kicking-which isn't to be home a lovely volley to Mrs. Chiu's wondered at if some of them are backhand; it was apparently a win-playing without boots. her all the way, but to everyone's Wilen the complete history of ner all the way, but to everyone's Wouth China A. A. comes to be astonishment the C.R.C. lady got to written, it will not be surprising to the ball and sent back an unreturn- find one heavily-blacked bordered served in defence, where Pickering able shot. It was so completely un- ; page given over to the misfortunes and Stevens played determinedly

A FTER Walter Hammond, the man A who seems to have created most favourable comment among the Australian critics is Fishlock, the Surrey left-hander who is now on his first tour of Australia. This is rather curlous as very little has been heard of him on the present tour; so much so that I have heard enthusiasts in As generally expected, W. C. Hung of him on the present tour; so much and Mrs. Nora Wilson walked so that I have heard enthusiasts in into the final of the Colony open Hongkong criticising his inclusion. mixed doubles tennis championship; But Jack Fingleton, the Australian



Fung King choung, star S. China forward, rounds the opposition . and gets in his shot against the Club. But it failed to find the net An incident during last Saturday's match at Caroline Hill. (Photo: Mee Cheung).

cricketer, has formed a very high opinion of Fishlock. He says "Some of the Englishmen think Fishlock has a weakness to a ball that goes away suddenly, but what batsman hasn't. Fishlock gave the impression that he is well equipped in technique to circurrent all types of bowling . .

One cannot praise Fishtock too "There is no doubt the odds are highly. . . . It was not the bounin favour of Australia in the forth- daries he hit, nor his score that imcoming Tests," said Jack Hobbs, in- pressed, as his technique, Hamternational cricketer, who reached mond's name, of course; is almost as Fremantle in the Maloja last much respected in Australia as month to report for English and Bradman's. The Gloucestershire Australian newspapers during the man's four successive centuries has gupraniced that no matter where the Australia had an abundance of M.C.C. play on this tour, if Walter good cricketers, while the game is in the team, there will be huge had been at a low cbb in England crowds. But in this respect Leyland for the past three or four years is fast threatening Hammond. The so far as "top-notch finds" were Yorkshireman has performed marconcerned, he said. However, he vellously since recovering from his was hopeful of Allen's team mould- indisposition, and it is easy to imaing into a strong combination. | gine the relief Allen must feel con-"England should get plenty of cerning the left-hander's form so runs, but her bowling strength is near to the first Test. One would problematical at this stage," he like to have heard that Fagg and Hardstaff were doing better. Neither runnum communication and the property to have become accustomed to the very fast Australian but much less easy was the victory wickets. But as one London writer in the semi-final on Saturday of recently pointed out, Fagg has a fine the ground, which is not a very II. D. Rumishn and Mrs. Chiu Chun- temperament, and is not likely to

## Unexpected"

K.C.C. TENNIS TOURNAMENT

# Handicap Singles

S. A. Gray yesterday won the the ball sailed just underneath the K.C.C. Handicap Singles "A" tennis tournament for the second Rifles' goal has, other narrow feated W. C. Hung, 7-5, 6-2.

wonderfully accurate in the face of position. a high wind, went to 4-1.

After that Gray recovered and steadled himself to pull up to 3-5, then five-all, and finally to win the set in the twelfth game. The winner went out to a two-

love lead in the second set, and altwo-all, there was little in the game Hongkong Golf Club champlonship provement during the summer, after this, Gray making full use of was played at Fanling yesterday. thanks to constant practice at the his handicap advantage.

conditions, the match produced a sellle, one up; R. K. Collings beat good standard of play. Hung could E. T. McMullen, four and three; D not keep his opponent away from the J. Gilmore beat T. A. Pearce, one net, and it was because he scored up; A. E. Lissaman heat D. J. Macfairly consistently from the forecourt | kie, four and three; K. S. Robertson that Gray won.

winner by two sets to one.

Our Daily Golf

The basis of good golf is comtort, balance, control, rnythm and timing. -hrnest Jones.

#### RIFLES ALL AT SEA

AGAINST NAVY DISINTEGRATED ATTACK

GOAL DECIDES

(By "Veritas")

. 1 Ulster Rifles. . Royal Navy

Not before, this season, has the generally acknowledged irresistible Ulster Rifles attack been made to look so puny as in this match at Causeway Bay yesterday, It was

though he could always depend on Laister and Gardner for good support, anything but Impressive.

any attempts by the Rifles to get ments developing into goals. past Wolverson and Co.

in vain to get hold of the many wild | type of game. forward kicks of his colleagues. It and understanding.

#### GOOD DEFENCE

Rifles were very much better

ground and in far quicker time. Their passes were well directed and into position.

self making openings. If Tippett had | team. been a little quicker in action on the left wing, there might have been a tally of goals.

lively handful and was not easy to accompanied by a fee of threepence Austral News.

Wolverson had no peer on the field as full back. His big kicking, splendidly timed tackling and daring interceptions were as good as anything seen on the Navy ground this season. Telfer was a worthy partner and this pair never looked like being passed. Rifles made something of a show i; the first half, but they were not

their sporadic thrusts could be easily countered. Navy played the more constructive football from the start and always looked good for goals. The one which gave them two league points was the result of a fine shot by Baxter, which had with it the element of surprise. He shot on the I run when about to be tackled and

harmonious in attack and most of

time in five years when he de- escapes after this, whereas Navy citadel was only seriously threatened once. This was towards the end of Gray played from scratch, while the match when Ferguson at last Hung had the big handicap of owe evaded the close attentions of Wolver-30. The loser made light of this son and Telfer and got through to imposition in the early stages of the shoot hard. But the ball rebounded match, and selzing opportunities off Cocker's outstretched foot and afforded by the inconsistencies of his Killen, who was following up I don't know whether he will be can hope for is to snatch a couple of "A" team receives King's College. opponent, and himself remaining ballooned over the bar from a fine

Results:

In view of the nonc-too pleasant A. K. Mackenzie beat G. Marbent D. S. Robb, seven and six, Cul. It is interesting to observe that Blake beat I. Newton at the 19th... the same players met in the final of F. J. de Rome beat T. R. Charsels.

#### POLICE HAD THEIR CHANCES

BUT THREW EM AWAY

#### CHAMPIONSTAKE THE POINTS

Police ..... 0 S. China "A" ... !

That Police could become a really first-rate team if only they could find forwards who would shoot for goal, was illustrated yet again yesterday when they lost to South China "A" after enjoying an equal share of the

That they did not at least share the points could be traced directly to the refusal of the inside trie to make use of opportunities. Parker, Green and Brooks constantly failed to shoot when nicely positioned, thus leaving hemselves easy victims for the fastackling Li Tin-sang and Tam Kong-

Police in midfield had nothing to completely disintergrated by the Jean from the champions, and territhrilling first-time tackling of torially they enjoyed a fair balance of Wolverson and Telfer until only the exchanges. This was largely Ferguson and Erwin remained as made possible by the rejuvenated disany sort of threat to the Navy play of their half backs, of whom Gough was outstanding. Pile and The Rifles were, in fact, outplayed Most on the wings also necomplished in most departments. Howers' hand- come excellent, work, but once the some display at centre-half marked ball was in front of the Chinese goal, him as the best half back on view, Police attack faded out of the picture.

South China didn't play as though. whereas the Rifles' wing halves-were they were capable of beating all and aundry teams in Hongkong. Possibly Perhaps the biggest mistake Rifles, some of this was due to reaction from committee was to put Campbell in Saturday's sorry affair. The forthe attack. He was clearly, so un- wards individually were clever, but accustomed to the position that he their concerted movements lacked groped his way through the match, thrust and penetrative power, With rarely contributing anything of merit | Gough, North, Blackburn and Bone and, because he had so much of the in good form, there was never any ball, continually rendering abortive great chance of the Chinese move-

Li Tin-sang continued to add pre-Erwin, who ran into form in the stige to his reputation as a full back second half, was badly neglected by without superior in Hongkong, but his partner, while Ferguson, who the half back line, robbed of Wong would have scored several times if Mee-shun, never rose above medicgiven proper through passes, was left crity and appeared quite content to entirely to his own devices, struggling | defend and to play a rather negative The attack was more or less t

was an attack stripped of an method one-man show, Fung King-cheung being alert and skilful, but inadequately supported. Wong Mcc-shun was hopeless on the left wing and Tso Kwni-shing did not see enough of the ball to be able to get into his

> first quarter of an hour when Fung manocuvred the ball for Ho Ka-



Bone, Police full back, heads off a Chinese attacker during a hot raid in yesterday's soccer match at Kowloon. Police lost by the only goal scored. (Photo: Mee Cheung).

## Diocesan Boys Only Just Beaten By St. Stephen's

AN EXCITING DECIDING SET

Diocesan Boys' School put up a; and Yong in the twelfth game. praiseworthy display against St. Stephen's College in a tennis match | Sal-fun (the latter playing in place at D.B.S. on Saturday, losing only lose to Tho and Oh. Here again the by the odd set in nine. The per- Diocesan boys pulled up from 5-3 to formance was in line with their square the score, but conceded the victory over Central British School next two games. the previous week, as St. Stephen's boast one of the best schools tennis teams in the Colony. Results were: -

Liem Sik-linng and Lew. On-sing gauare the match at three-all. The (D.B.S.) lost to Ngo Chin-eng and defeat of To and Hui put the College Yong Song-lin 2-6; beat Tho Kai- into the lead again and then followed seng and Oh Kheng-wan 6-0; beat the deciding set in which Tho and Oh Lim Kwi-yung and Kho Pia-chia by beat Crary and Lyen after a finely

In Yee-hul and Sal Fun (D.B.S.) and Oh 5-7; beat Lim and Kho 6-4.

D. Crary and D. Lyen (D.B.S.) lost to Ngo and Yong 5-7; lost to Tho and The deciding goal came in the Oh 4-6; beat Lim and Kho 6-2.

Crary and Lyen played very well losing to St. Stephen's best pair, Ngo

lost to Ngo and Ying 3-6; lost to Tho but the Diocesan boys won the eighth game, then, had to concede the ninth: Crary served in the tenth. game and should have won it easily. but several chances were missed and St. Stephen's won it largely on errors.

contested game.

For St. Stephen's Ngo and Yong played with perfect understanding and won all three sets in excellent manner. The and Oh were a little fortunate to win two out of three, while Kho was the weak link in the Lim-Kho combination.

On another court, Ip Yee and Hui

COLLEGE'S EARLY LEAD

and then went to 3-1; But the home

players made a good recovery to

St. Stephen's won the first two sets'

St. Stephen's led 2-1, 3-2 and 4-3.

#### Cricketers' Autographs Ban Proposed

Sydney, at any rate, of the Aus- or sixpence. This money could be the players made things look easy by trailan cities is contemplating a bank devoted to the hospitals in the citythe importunities of the ubiquitous McCabe heartily agrees. "Auto-Baxter was a dangerous attacker, autograph-hunters who are prepar- graph hunters are a nuisance," he while Wride thoroughly enjoyed him- ing to descend on the M.C.C. test declared. Kippax spoke feelingly.

Alan Kippax are among those who scraps of paper, bits of cardboard, a narrow margin over a 7.7-miles Bowers dominated the middle of have raised their voices in support and even cigarette butts are handed course. Siskin was salled by Mr. D. the field and nearly always came out of the movement, says Austral News. to you, and it becomes more than a Allen and Dorothea by Lt.-Col. S. D. tops in his many duels with Campbell. "If people are genuinely interested joke." He also saw to it that Ferguson was in obtaining a player's autograph," Meanwhile Sydney stationers re- won in "A" Class, Eunice (Dr. J. 'not allowed too much rope, though; said Oldfield, "I suggest that auto- port booming sales in autograph Thomas) in "G" Class, and Ailsa the Rifles centre-forward was a graph books be sent to his hotel books and fountain pens, says (Lieut, Robinson) in the "I and Y"

WEEK-END YACHTING

the neat manaer in which they ran or, at least, some restriction on in which the match is being played." Siskin Wins "H" Class Event By Narrow Margin.

> "While every player is pleased to Siskin won the "II" Class event of oblige within reason," he said, "the the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club. on Bert Oldfield, Stanley McCabe and stage is frequently reached when Saturday when she beat Dorothea by Reid. Painted Lady (Major Booty)

'Veritas' On Badminton

#### MUCH CHINESE Y.M.C.A. DIVISION FOR "B" STRONG To-night's Matches: St. Andrew's Without Henry Kew

none-too impressive dobut in the him and Ernic Fincher operating to- balanced, they are almost certain to men's badminton league last Monday are this week "At good chance of two games. M. Well This evening Chinese "Y" are Home" to Chinese Recreation is to be introduced to the team as hosts to St. Andrew's "B", and they Club on the latter's court, which, Sonny Bliss has already played one will probably win nine-love, with I fear, means only one thing- therefore become ineligible for the picking up the shuttles from the defeat for the Free Lances.

playing this evening. Free Lances games. can do with him, as his inclusion should mean a big strengthening up of at least one pair. C.R.C. have a player who is be-

ginning to make a name for himself in local badminton. P. C. Leung, who last season played for Kowloon Tong, has made tremendous imone of the C.R.C. leading performers. His play in the mixed doubles last Friday was outstandingly good, and there is small doubt that if he has turned out thus, as it was the The programme follows. continues to improve he will vie aim of the Association to try and with the best of our talent if, and make the second division champion- Free Lances v C.R.C. when, there are any representative ship a good, open, sporting event. St. Andrew's "A" v Recrelo "A" honours going around.

appears to be inevitable. Henry King's College alone look capable Rowloon Tong "A" v King's College

"B" if he plays again. They were without Austin, their The other two pairs will remain

CHINESE "Y" TOO STRONG

Chinese Y.M.C.A. applied for |admission to the second division so far have proved beyond doubt will win their first points of the that the Chinese "Y" are as strong as any of the senior division teams,

As It is much of the interest in it

Free Lances, who made a Kew is still on the sick list which is of extending the Y.M.C.A., but as

match for the "A" team and will the Saints spending most of the time

Much more interesting is the new "star" against St. Andrew's, and unaltered, but the most St. Andrew's match at Kowloon Tong where the I fancy Kowloon Tong will extend the College fairly well and may There is no question that when easily take three games from them. The "midgets" of the division S. and S. Home and Kowloon Tong they completely misled the Bad- "B"-meet at Sallors and Soldiers minton Association as to their Home, where anything may happen, playing strength. Performances though indications are the S. and S.

> The match between St. John's and that they cannot help win- Cathedral and Victoria Recreation ning the "B" Division champion- | Club has been mutually postponed, I so there are just three matches in It is rather unfortunate that it the "B" Division and two in the "A".

"B" DIVISION -t. Augrow's "A" receive the is threatened because of the pro- B. & S. Home v Kowloon Tong "B" this event in 1931, when Gray was D. S. Edward secured a forfelt from champions—Recreio "A"—and defeat nounced superlority of one team. | Chinese Y.M.C.A. w St. Andrew's "B"

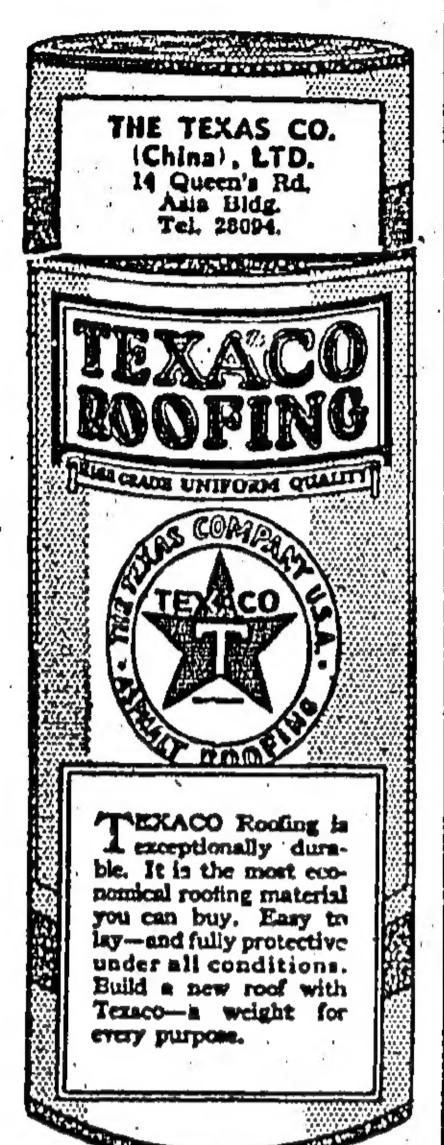
#### SPORT ADVTS.

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

The Twelth Extra Race Meeting will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on Saturday, 5th December, 1936, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

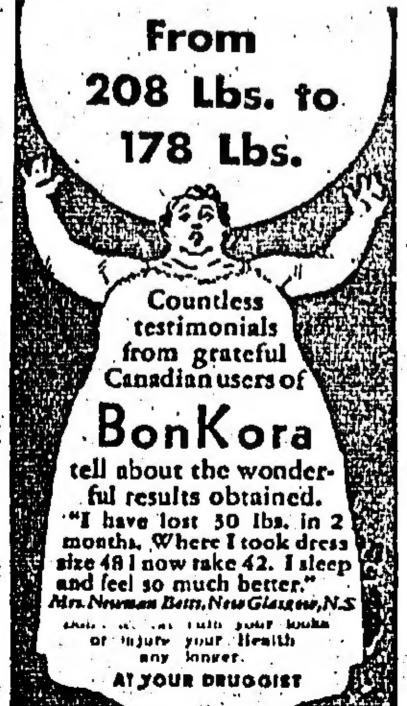
By Order, S. A. SLEAP, Actg. Secretary. Hongkong, 30th November, 1936.



## · KING'S

OPENING WEDNESDAY





LEAGUE CRICKET

## BAXTER AND MULCAHY Partnership Of 154 FINE GAME AT I.R.C.

(By "Veritas")

Overshadowing everything else in the junior cricket league on Saturday was the firstdifferent I.R.C. attack, and so hard shot. made possible a big win for the Kowloon team after a violently fluctuated.

This is the second time this season Baxter has scored over 50 runs against the Indians. He collected 90 odd against them in a friendly at the K.C.C. at the start of the season. But Saturday's limings of 97 was not only more valuable, but far more

He gave one hard chance fairly early on, but otherwise was complete master of the bowling, which forwards; was chiefly featured by Jong hops on the leg stump,

fortunate. The winning hit had already been made, but another 15 minutes were left for batting. Recelving from Abbas, Baxter stepped in front of a straight one, but the bowler sportingly refrained from appealing as Baxter then only required three for his century. Then, off the last ball of the over, Baxter drove hard to mid-on. A run was started but the ball was fielded, long, somewhat luckly and thrown to Baxter's end to where he was retreating. It seemed that the batsman was in when the ball broke the

Buxter's best strokes yielded him seventeen boundaries. 'He drove finely, and cut magnificently. Altogether a very good innings.

. The first stage of the match went all in favour of the visitors, who, after winning the toss, put the Indians in to bat. But the I.R.C. lost their first four wickets, for 29 runs, Baxter, bowling a good length and coming in a bit, taking three of

Then F. M. el Arculli, aided by a bit of joss, but nevertheless executing some fine strokes, and A. K. Suffiad, who was a model of accuracy, added 90 for the fifth wicket. Sufflid's-knock-of-60-was-a-splendidpiece of batsmanship, while Arculli's 32 was invaluable.

Finally the Indians were able declare at 174 for 9-a sporting closure which carried with it a chal-

lenge the K.C.C. could not ignore. Playing steadily but punishing anything loose (and there was a lot of this stuff), Mulcahy and Baxter carried the score along at a pace of two runs a minute to 154 before Mulcahy hit too soon at a long hop on his leg stump and was clean bowled. But Dunne and Baxter easily hit off the remaining 21 runs. I am told that the first wicket partnership between Mulcahy and Baxter constitutes a record for the I.R.C. ground, though my informant was not too certain about this, so that it must not be taken as gospel. But it was a brilliant effort, and is further indication that K.C.C. boasts one of the, if not the, strongest batting sides in the second division. Results in brief of Saturday's matches, and leading individual perform-

LEAGUE Second Division K.C.C. (184 for 2) beat I.R.C. (174 for 9 dec.) by nine wickets. Army "C" (186) beat Craigengower (89) by seven wickets. Recrelo (97) beat Civil Service

ances follow.

(50) by 47 runs. Army "B" (204 for 6) drew with Navy (245 for 7 dec.). Hongkong Cricket Club (133 for 9) beat Police (52) by seven

wickets. FRIENDLIES Royal Navy (135 for 5) beat Craigengower (130) by five wickets.
Kowloon Cricket Club (137 for 1)

beat Hongkong Cricket Club (132 for 7 dec.) by ten wickets. BATTING Second Division K. M. Baxter (K.C.C.) v. I.R.C. Blake (Navy "B") v. Army "B" W. Mulcahy (K.C.C.) v. I.R.C. Li-Comdr. D'Arcy-Evans (Navy) v. Army "B" ...... 62 Spr. Hoddinott (Army "B") v.

K.C.C. A. K. Suffiad (I.R.C.) v. K.C.C. 60 Q. M. S. Moreton (Army "B") v. Navy Lieut. Donald (Navy) Army "B" \* indicates not out BOWLING W. Stoker (H.K.C.C.) v.

A. M. Prata (Recreio) v.

Civil Service ..... 6 for 21 K. M. Baxter (K.C.C.) v. I.R.C. ..... 5 for 73 E.A.R. Alves (Recrelo) v. H.K.C.C. ..... 5 for 41 Jack. Civil Service ...... 4 for 11 Lieut. Hunting (Navy), v. King (Army "C") . v. Craigengower ..... 3 for 7 Craigengower .....

#### WINS BRILLIANT MACAO HOCKEY GAME AGAINST THE K.I.T.C.

#### PILE ON GOALS IN THE SECOND HALF

. (By Our Own Correspondent)

Macao, Nov. 29. In spite of the Race Meeting in Macao this afternoon, exceptionally large crowds turned out to witness the display of specta-cular hockey when the Kowloon Indian Tennis Club, capti ned by A. P. Sousa, was eclipsed by the formidable Macao Hockey Club,

the scores being 5-1. Both teams were in fine form and on Saturday was the firstwicket partnership by K. Baxter and W. Mulcahy of the
Kowloon Cricket Club, who
put on 154 runs against an indifferent I.P.C. attacks the firstwas provided by the clever movements on either side. Three minutes
before the interval, the visitors broke
away smartly and Azat-Khan, Inside
right, registered the first goal with a

Stand In

The second hulf found Macao quickly equalizing as Amilear Angelo game in which fortunes had at left wing placed a neat angle shot from close range. Speedy distribution was a feature of the play of the Eastern Ath. local team, and amid excitement. Angelo scored again ten minutes

#### GALLANT FIGHT

The visitors put up a gallant fight and constantly threatened the Macao S. China "A goal. Pynra Singh at centre-forward Recreio was particularly prominent and worked dexterously with his fellow

Three short corners did not pro-Apart from J.S.A. Curreem and duce anything for Macao, but the M. R. Abbas none of the Indians' at- | well-directed shot by Pedro Angelo tack could make any impression on at centreforward gave the home R.W. Fusiliers 9 7 0 2 26 11 14 Mulcahy and Baxter. The first- team a further lead as the high S. China "B" 8 6 2 0 20 9 14 named hooked gloriously and found the boundary on ten occasions before losing his wicket for a well made 69.

Baxter's dismissal was most unfortunate. The winning hit had al
team a further lead as the high only indeed into the net, Macao's R. Ulster R. 9 6 1 2 24 8 13

R. Ulster R. 9 6 1 2 24 8 13

S. China "A" 8 4 3 1 15 7 11

East Lancs. 8 4 1 3 14 13 9

H.K.F.C. 8 4 0 4 19 10 8

St. Joseph's 8 3 2 3 12 11 8

Pedro Angelo cluding Kishan Singh, Royal Navy 6 3 1 2 15 9 7 the Indians left back, secured Kowloon F.C. 9 3 1 5 9 19 the final goal for Macao,

> To-day's match was the best ever Recreto ..... 8 1 3 4 9 22 payed on the Mecao hockey ground. Athletic ..... 8 1 .2 .. 5 8 20 The visiting eleven played with H.K. Police : 9 0 1 8 7 30 splendid pluck and never conceded anything without vigorous struggle.
>
> On the whole they defeated their Liga P'guesa own purposes by holding the ball too Recrelo

Pynra Singh shone with his R. Engineers magnificent tackling and accurate placing and, but for the watchful eye East Lancs. wicket, but the decision went against of Almada, custodian, would have R.A. S'cutters scored several times. Tara Singh Chinese Police 1 South China proved himself extremely dependable in his position at centre half. His midfield tactics would have accomplished satisfactory results but for the timely interceptions of the opposing defence. The visitors backs worked prodigiously, Kishan Singh displaying remarkable coolness in the face of lightning movements and repeatedly holding the attack in Suspense The visitors worked in the face of lightning movements and repeatedly holding the attack in Suspense The visitors were above in Suspense The visitors were above in C., Police ... 9 4 1 4 22 21 9 suspense. The wings were clever in

> For Macao, Alex Airosa at centre- Kin. Chinese . B. 1 1-6 15 38 half was skilful and repeatedly put Eastern Ath, . 8 1 1 7 13 40 his forwards in favourable positions Kowloon F.C. 9 1 0-8 9 25 by fine passing. Rosarlo and Lam- R.A. Scutters 9 0 1 8 10 33 mert were strong in defence. Airosa, inside right, played amazingly clean hockey, and his stickwork did him full credit. Jono Noinsco and Amilear Angelo, constantly showed Police (C) flashes of excellent form in the attacking combinations. They never hesitated but rendered themselves very disturbing to the opposing defence by fast hilling to centre.

#### TENNIS MATCH

The day's sports activities between the Kowloon Indian Tennis Club and Macco were also marked with a friendly doubles tennis tournament against the Civil Tennis Club this morning. The matches resulted in an easy win for Macao by B to 1.

The visitors were unaccustomed to the hard courts here and were further handleapped by the absence of Wahab and Rumjahn. For the visitors the Hussain brothers played a fine game, and were seen to advantage against Yuan and Vaz. Firdos Khan and M. A. Khan displayed good form in quite a few of the games. A. H. Mello and C. H. da Silva played sound baseline

The results were as follows:-J. M. Fernandes and L. A. de Mello beat S. A. Hussaln and S. S. Hussaln 6-3, 6-3; beat Firdos Khan and M. A. Khan 6-4, 6-1; bent I. Mahan Singh and Jahan Dad 6-2, 6-3. A. H. da Mello and C.H. da Silva beat Hussain and Hussain 7-5, 2-6, 9-7; beat Khan and Khan 8-2, 6-4; beat Singh and slonal. Perhaps these pains are too by the oddest of odd chances. Dad 7-5, 6-1. F. C. Yuan and C. Vaz great. lost to Hussain and Hussain 2-6, 4-6; beat Singh and Dad 5-7, 7-5, 7-5.

It is nine years since the Kowloon Macao. The Club's tennis en- 1934, when he met Johnny Fischer in against that sort of golf. thusiasts hope to meet the Macao players in Hongkong during the Yuletide holidaya,

#### FRIENDLIES

D. J. N. Anderson (K.C.C.) 11.15.C.C. T. · E. .: Pearce : (H.K.C.C.) K.C.C. ..... F. Fincher (K.C.C.) H.K.C.C. Police ..... 8 for 30 Lieut. Philmore (Navy) Indicates not out BOWLING : Lee (K.C.C.) v.

Senior Shield 2 St. Joseph's

Division I

Results

5 Kowloon F.C. 0 Hongkong F.C. S. China "A" 0 R.W. Fusiliers K'loon Chinese H.K. Police 1 S. China "B" 0 S. China "A" 1 R. Ulster Rifles t Royal Navy League Table

Goals Kin. Chinese , 8 1 4 3 12 17 Eastern Ath. 6 2 1 3 9 13

Junior Shield 1 R. Ulster R. 1 R.A. Lyemun Division II Results

1 Hongkong F.C.,

1 Athletic

8 Kowloon F.C. League Table tackling, but often fumbled with the R.A. Lyemun . 8 1 3 4 16 19

> Division III R. Engineers

2 Kwong Wah 0 East Lancs. 0 Fusiliers

## JACK MCLEAN FIGHTS A "HOODOO"

#### AMATEUR GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP STILL BEYOND HIS GRASP

The shadow of some inexplicable hooden seems to hang over the golfin; career of Jack McLean. Ace golfer, keen match player, com- | Yet his hopes were short-lived,

admired golfers among his dour hard- other formidable American Jesse playing competitors, Jack has one Guilford, great regret in his life. pionship, Why?

Practising for this great event he blade of the course. has played over courses and returned The championship was won by unofficial scores which beat the Lawson Little-a brilliant player. official records. He has played against formidable opponents and licked them hollow.

A GREAT FIGHTER any other golfer-amateur or profes- that Jack McLean should be beaten

beat Khan and Khan 9-7, 7-9, 6-3; championship he has shown himself was playing as n r perfect golf as not only a great golfer but a great one could wish for. But his opponent One of his greatest matches was in shocks were when Eric Fiddian had

> the third round. Fischer, it will be remembered, was a magnet for "ones" that year. Andrews that year. A more recent gistered during his volfing career. recollection will be that Fischer beat Jack McLean in the Walker Cup

New Jersey. But to go back to-that game at confidence. na. Prestwick. Before any of the matches teum-had a quiet word with Jack pigeoh-holed away in his brain. and told him quite plainly that he was facing one of the finest amateur be different." golfers in America-if not in the world.

But that fact had no terrors for

petition favourite, and one of the most although he succeeded by beating an-

The hoodoo seemed to be operating, He cannot win the Amaleur Cham- and down he went to Wallace, a local artisan who seemed to know every

A MAGNET FOR "ONES"

Twice winner of the Scottish title and twice Irish' Amateur champion, He takes pains not often seen in it seemed a bit more than strange

During the Irish Championship the In practically every game in the hoodoo was very wident. McLean was-well, lucky. McLean's biggest Indian Tennis Club's team has visited the championship at Prestwick in two "ones." There was no competing It would seem that Jack McLean

was a member of the Walker Cup He had no fewer than four against team, which had triumphed at St. him-one more than he had ever re-"THE NEXT TIME . . .

Now, Jack has got the one thing matches in America at Pine Valley, which might have given him the Amateur Championship years ago-

Hoodoo or no hoodoo, he believes had started Francis Olumet-as well in himself, and he realises that past 532 as other members of the American faults are understood now and

> That is what makes McLean a player who, because of his youth. enthusiasm, and carefully acquired skill, is bound to one day walk into 31261 Telephone 31261 the clubhouse to receive the cup presented to the Amateur Champion.

TEST CRICKET

#### Barracking Is Big Problem Now IN AUSTRALIA

By A. G. Moyes Sydney Sun

THE cricketing public is very interested as to the steps to be taken to prevent "barracking" at the blg cricket matches this season, realising that the controlling body has before it a problem that will take some solving if the only solution is to be by official action.

The cricket associations of the States have been invited by the Board of Control to do something. They will doubtless make an effort, but actually it does not rest entirely with them.

The Sydney Cricket Ground is controlled by a trust and, of course, the N.S.W.C.A. must invite that body to discuss the matter before it can do

Cricket officials are as far as I can see, not unduly perturbed. They feel -and rightly so-that an appeal to the good sense and sportsmanship P. W. D. L. F. A. Pts. of the cricketing public will readily remove any cause for official action, and it was significant that after the publicity given to the discussion the barracking at the recent testimonial match was far below the average of recent years, and was never offensive.

#### NO POLICE ACTION

It is obvious that no controlling body would wish to invite public action. The position of a policeman on the Hill under such circumstances would be most unenviable, and the general feeling is that it will not be

The genuine cricket lover is fairminded and will not offend against good taste by making objectionable remarks about those who are entertaining him, and they will, it is felt, 4 soon make it their business to 4 squash those who go to a cricket .3 match as a holiday and are prepared 2 to sacrifice the players in order to net some rough enjoyment out of it.

0 R.A.O.C. 1 R.A.F. League Table P. W. D. L. F. A. Pts. RAV. Fusiliers 8 8 0 0 34 4 16 Liga P'guesa . 8 6 1 1 21 12 13 East Lanes. .. 8 6 0 2 33 11 12 R.A.O.C. .... 8 5 0 3 20 9 10 R.A.M.C. .... 8 4 1 3 14 16 R.A.F. ..... 7 3 2 2 10 21 Kwong Wah . 8 3 1 4 13 21 R.A.S.C. ..... 9 2 2 5 11 18 Recreio ..... 7 2 1 4 13 16 St. Joseph's ... 8 2 4 5 11 23 R. Engineers . 7 - 2 0 5 17 10 Police (E) ... 8 2 0 6 11 28 Police (C) .. 8 1 1 6 8 18

Kumaon Rifles 0 0 0 0 0

# CUT VIRGIN THE DOYOUS FRAGRANCE that comes from the careful blending

MAJOR DRAPKIN & CO. LONDON

of selected Virginia leaf is preserved in all climates in Greys eigarettes by the special airtight tin container,

Obtainable from

SOLE AGENTS

## TABAQUERIA FILIPINA

## 6 DAYS EXHIBITION

OLD and NEW PRINTS KIMONOS and OBIS CULTURE PEARLS

MR. T. OKAMOTO

FROM TO-DAY OPEN from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m.

1st FLOOR GLOUCESTER BUILDING

\* Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities

-Daily-New-York-and-London-Stock-Exchange-Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange. Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

HAYDEN, STONE & CO., NEW YORK AND BOSTON

<del>|<u></u></del>

J. E. SWAN & Co., NEW YORK Telephone 30244 Cable Address: SWARSTOCK

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Manila



OLDSMOBILE for 1936 (The Car That Has Everything)

The 1036 OLDSMOBILE gives you all that is New and better. All that is Modern and Proved. Every feature that you will want in a truly fine motor vehicle and at the lowest price for which quality materials manufactured to precision standards can be sold. The delivered in Hongkong prices of the 6-cylinder, 90-horse-power, 115-inch wheelbase, turret top. "The next time," he says, "it will knee-action models are as follows: DUTY FREE!-MADE IN CANADA 

33 Wong Nei Chung Road, Happy Valley.

## SPARE MOMENT PAGE

#### TELEGRAPH'S NEW SERIAL

## SHAKESPEARE'S The Man Goldwyn Mayer nervas , Gertrude Gelbin

The old man shook his head,

"Stay, fellow," sald Romeo

The servant's face cleared of

frown and he handed over

was more puzzled than ever.

no help. He started off.

Rosaline.

he asked.

"To our house,"

THE STORY THUS FAR:

The Capulets and Montagues, mighty families of Verona, are aworn cuentics. A mere word sets their henchmen to fighting and their street braisls endanger the property and persons of pripute citizens. A particularly bloody fight occurs outside the Cathedral the Day of the Festipal, The Prince of Verona threatens death to both families should they fight again. Lord Capulet ts relieved to think his young daughter Juliet was not at church to witness the battle. Lord Montague wonders why

> INVITATION TO THE DANCE

his son Romeo mas not on hund

to help his nephem Benvolto

against the Capulets.

CHAPTER TWO

CAW you Romeo, to-day? Lord

O ! Montague had asked. Benvolio had not answered because he preferred not to, He hadn't seen his cousin, no deat he knew too, that while other Montagues had been fighting, Romeo had been måking love sonnets.

He quickened his pace as he neared the fallen and crambling rulns of the sycamore grove. The trees and early summer flowers grew thickly between the broken

choly; a fit place for solitary con- Capulet. His eyes glowed at the behold him at our feast," templation. He panced uncertainty thought of the preparations even Juliet seemed at a loss for an anfor a moment, and then made his way smilingly toward the young home. man who lay beneath a tree, ab-

sorbed in his own thoughts. "Good morrow, cousin," he called. The prone man looked up, startled from his reverie, When he saw who had addressed him, he sighed, "In the day so young," he mused,

eSad hours seem long." deristvely. Benyolio laughed \* "What sadness lengthens Romeo's

"Not, having that which having makes them short," was the answer. "In love?" Benvolio queried

enockingly. "Out-" replied his cousin shortly. "Out of love?" the other teased. Romeo shook his head. "Out of her favour where I am in love." Benvolio's smile was a taunt. To think Romeo could brood about love . . . but who was she?

"Rosaline?" he gussed. Romeo nodded sheepishly, "Ro-

saline," he sighed. And for a moment silence hung

observed the lover, "is n smoke raised with the fume of sighs; being purged it is a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes; being vexed, it becomes a sea nourished with lovers' tenrs. And what else as it? A madness most discreet—a choking gall, and," he sighed

again, "a preserving sweet," He thought back over what he had said, and with the look of one well pleased with his own wisdom, Benvolio urged him to speak more of this fair Rosaline to whom he had lost his heart, and led the way to a narrow, twisted street outside the grove.

So intent was Romeo upon his praise of Rosaline that he did not the serving man walking toward them. And so absorbed was the man in a notice he held in his hand that he was unaware of the approaching young men. Benvolio stepped aside and laughed as the iwo collided with each other. The servant blinked in astonishment and then sheered off apologetically.
Romeo smiled. "Good day, good

fellow," he sald kindly. "God give good day," the other answered with relief. And then, encouraged by Romeo's courtesy, he held out his paper. "I pray sir, can you read?" he asked.

"I can read my own fortune in my misery," laughed Romeo. "But can you read anything you see?" questioned the servant help-

## BIBLE

Grandfather. 2. (1) water turned to blood, (II) frogs; (III) lice; (IV) flies; murrain of beasts; (VI) bolls; (VII) hail; (VIII) locusts; (IX) darkness; (X) slaying of the first-born. The Passover. 3. The Passover. Thirteen at

4. Was caught by his long hair in a bush.

5. Stophen. 6. Gave a catalogue of matural marvels and asked Job if he

could do them. 7. Eccleainstes XII,

9. "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken me?" "Thou hast been weighed in the balance and found wanting. The place of a skull. 10. The High Priest. Pilate. Herod. Washed his hands.

## Ten

the dove house wall luffed by the gentle charus of cooling doves. Too soon she would awaken and call her to make ready for the feast; but while her nurse dozed there was still

As she fitted a second arrow, n voice sallied through the garden. "Nurse! Where's Juliet?"

out, I know the letters and the The nurse awoke with a start. "I hade her come," she protested and then called to the girl in loud, imkind of answer might that be? He patient tones. "Lamb!" she shouted. sighed. Evidently the gentleman "Lady bird!" She threw up her was making game of him and meant hands in despair, "Where's this of glel?" She ran toward the lawn,

Juliet dropped her bow with a sigh and followed her nurse, She curtsted as they came into Lady paper. Romeo looked over it un- Capulet's presence,

concernedly and then paused to "Madam," she asked, her voice study if with care. It was a list of soft with respect, "What is your is names, most evidently a guest list; will?" "It is this," her mother began, cagerly fastened on the name of his and stopped short. "Nurse, we talk

The nurse snorted in hurt in-"A fair assembly," he observed at length with a fine show of indif- diguntion. Lady Copulet smiled, "Come,

ference. He turned to the servant, "And whither should they come"" stay," she relented, "thou may hear our counsel. Thou know'd my "To supper," answered the man, daughter's of a pretty age," "Fulth," replied the nurse, "I can "Whose house"" questioned Ro- tell her age unto an hour. Thou wast the prettiest babe that e'er I "My muster's", the other replied nursed. And I wish to live to see

thee married. "Indeed," said Romeo with hu- Lady Capulet beamed, "That mour, "I should have asked you that marry is the very theme I came to talk of. Tell me, daughter Juliet, ] master is the great, eich how stands your disposition to be Capillet." He stopped and eyed them married

sharply. No They could not be "It is an honour that I dream not Montagues. They were too kindly of," the girl answered uncertainly, "Think of marriage now," her "And if you be not Montagues, I pray you come and cruch a cup of mother advised, "The valiant Count of Parls seeks you for his love," He walled expectantly to see how "Why! He's a man of wax," de-

his time invitation might be received, rided the nurse, This was no ordinary feast and Lady Capulet threw her a furious quiet and lonely place, with dance, this was the most megnin- glance, "Can you love the gentlecent celebration ever given by a man, Juliet? This night you shall now being made at the Capulet aver

"Come," her mother coaxed, "Can Lord and Lady Capulet and every you like of Paris' love". retainer of the family were to be Juliet spoke hesitantly. "PH look honoured by the magnificence of the to like," she said at last, "But no occasion. All were attending all more! were vastly concerned, except the Her mother smiled; so far the

one who most should have been. course was smooth, She waved She was busy with her game of Juliet and the nurse into the house the fair Rosaline, whom thou so such sight to see; only to rejoice in archery in the Caputet garden. Cele- so that they might make ready for lov'st, sups with all the admired the solendour of my own love," brations were for the old and the evening.

NEXT SAILINGS

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced

cost allowing 21/2 months stay in

Europe. Special concessions to 1st

and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genoa and Return: £132, £88, £56.

Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates

ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates in

ITALIA & COSULICH LINE S Agents for the sale of through and

THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23 days-Special facilities for

INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines

LLOYD TRIESTINO

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydiano" - Telephones Nos. 32982/3.

Canton Agents:-DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shameen.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

VIA SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES

& PANAMA CANAL PORTS.

NEXT SAILING

**EXCELLENT** ACCOMMODATION

FOR 12 PASSENGERS.

DECEMBER

connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines.

independent tickets to North, Central and South American ports via Italy.

despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowance.

To BOMBAY ..... £44

COLOMBO ..... £41

SINGAPORE ..... £18

.. SHANGHAI ..... £12

on very favourable conditions.

"Conte Verde" Dec. 26.

beauties of Verona, Go thither, So bored; her pleasure lay in the keen- And hurrying to their homes for that you may compare her face ness of her eye as she fitted shaft the same purpose went Romeo and with some I shall show you. I will to bow and watched the sure flight Benvolio. "Romeo--thou art mad," make you think thy swan a crow," the prebery butt. She looked toward protested the latter, "And yet-at "One fairer than my love?" her nurse who sat steeping against this same ancient feast of Capuleta laughed Romeo. "I'll go; but no

Romeo is going to the Capulet feast to glimpse his Resaline. But what happens when he sees Juliet? Read to-morrow's chapter in this great love story. (To be continueds)

# Questions Christian

SIXTY-SIX books, divided into two groups, one of 39, one of 27. The finest literature ever written in the English language. The greatest dramas, the most sublime tragedies mankind has ever known. The Bible,

Printed in every tongue, treasured in hundreds of millions of homes, the common, precious heritage of prince and

It was not always so. On this very day 400 years ago, William Tyndall, stern-mouthed, white-bearded at 44, was first strangled and then burned at a stake in the little Belgian village of Vilvorde, near Brussels,

His crime? He translated the Bible into English. He worked "to produce a translation that a scholar could approve and a ploughboy understand." His translation is the basis of the Authorised Version produced years later. Have you reaped the fruits of his suffering to the full? Do you know your Bible? Can you answer these ten questions? 1. How old was Methuselah? And what relation was

he to Noah? 2. Give in sequence the ten Plagues of Egypt. What great religious festival originated from the last?

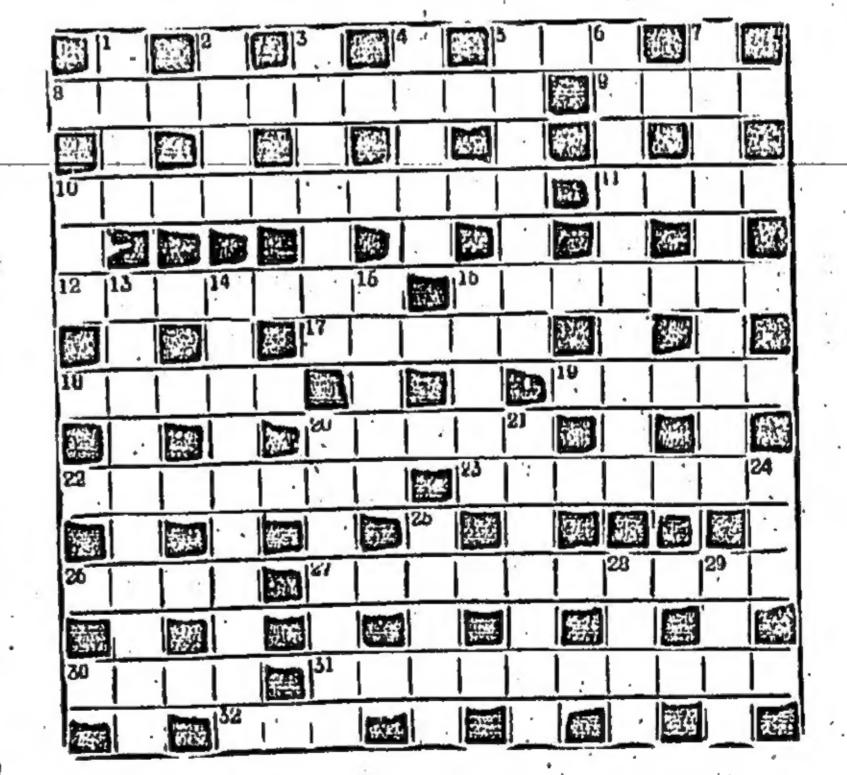
3. What meal was Christ eating when He bade farewell to the disciples? And what common superstition dates from that feast?

4. How did Absalom meet his death?

5. Who was the first of the Apostles to be martyred? 6. How did God confound the complaints of Job? 7. Where do the words: "Vanity of vanities! All is

vanity" appear? 8. What is the number of the Beast of Revelation? What is the meaning of the words: "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani," "Mene, mene, tekel, upharsin," "Golgo-

10. Before what authorities was Christ tried before His Crucifixion? What gesture did Pilate make to absolve himself of condemning One he believed innocent? Answers foot of Column One.



ACROSS

5 Part of a saddle. 8 Divided, 5-5, is railway stock, but is a great point among bree- 13 "Base origin" seems rather a

9 Precious stone. 10 This sort of friendliness is an honour at a 'Varsity,. 11 Trees that suggest a regiment.

12 It takes skill to make part of 15 Subject. this protection. . 16 Musing.

17 The man who has lost his wife in it, however. still has this property of hers. 21 To agree completely.

18 The way troops march sounds 24 Article of clothing. as if it might be a disgraceful 25 I am in the smoke in this

20 Is it after five? Then this may with schoolboys. be late for tea. 22 "Sleeping rough" for the troops. 23 Relief in affliction.

26 They use this part of a fish a 27 Microscopic creature that would be bigger without its last four

30 Intend sounds ungenerous. 31 Old-fashioned prettiness. 32 Not a suitable name for 7 down

1 Something round, flat,

2 There is a kind of aroma I love, Rose (hidden). 3 He may be a manager or servant.

4 A hidden store. 5 It surely cannot be hard to get this fish to bite. 6 This may ruin good hands at a card table, or was it worn by Queen Elizabeth?

7 A breaker of hearts not a mur-

10 Tree. nuitable anagram. 14 Police work suggestive of an Irishman going home after a wake.

16 Perhaps a trophy. 20 A job going? There's nothing

Italian port. 19 An important Hall in the City. 28 Vegetable growth not popular

Saturday's Solution.

RECAPITULATION FBUBA阿IBOBIBVBB CUTTINGECONTEXT O 個 L個 L图 Ra Ka Ya R图 A MEALEBIOUXEFAUN M國F國H國SUP西(國L國D EUSTONE TEDAHLI CUBMERMOMNEEDED ER LE YES SOBESERES MOOPESTRAY JUTE 

# EMPRESS TRAVEL

On Your Way to U.S.A. and Europe

#### SEE CANADA

Cross Canada on a Canadian Pacific air-conditioned train . . . through the world Famous Canadian Rockies . Stopover at Lake Louise . . . Banff . . . The cities of Eastern Canada . . . A chain of luxurious Canadian Pacific Hotels awaits you.

Connect at Montreal or Quebec with Canadian Pacific. Trans-Atlantic Liners sailing by the sheltered St. Lawrence Seaway to Europe.

Full information from your own agent WORLD'S . GREATEST . TRAVEL . SYSTEM



LONDON

sails 2 Dec. for Marseilles, Casablanca, L'don, Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow sails 16 Dec. for Maries, London, Rotterdam

HELENUS sails 1 Dec.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE for Havrs, Liverpool 6

**NEW YORK SERVICE** PHEMIUS' sails 1 Dec. for Boston, N.Y., Philadelphia & Baltimore vin Manila, Batavia, . Straits & Cape of Good Hops

(vin Robe; Nagoya & Yokohamat IXION | sails 12th Dec | for Victoria, Vancouver & Seattle

INWARD SERVICE Due 2 Dec. ANTILUCHUS

IXION.

HECTUR

From Europe via Straits From Pacific via Japan & Shanghai. From U. K. via Straits From U. K. vin Straite

PHILOCTETES Due 10 Dec. Succially reduced farce are quoted for cargo steamers with . limited passenger accommodation. For freight, passage rates and information apply to

1, Companyh! Resa, C. T-1. 30333

# STEDISH EASTASIATION

TRAVEL BY THE

"NAGARA" sailing ........... 6th Mar. "FORMOSA" sailing ...... 6th April.

> G. E. HUYGEN, Canton.

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hongkong.

Telephone 28021 Hongkong Bank Bldg.

## HONGKONG'S BRILLIANT ST. ANDREW'S BALL



A merry throng participates in one of the Scottish Eightsomes.

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS PUBLISHED THIS PAGE MAY BE OBTAINED FROM THE "TELEGRAPH" OFFICE



His Excellency the General Officer Commanding, Maj.-Gen. A. W. Bartholomew, and Lady Little, watching one of the Scottish dances from the dais.



Colonel H. C. Harrison with Mrs. Grands, of Tientsin.



A happy trio in Auchtermuchty.



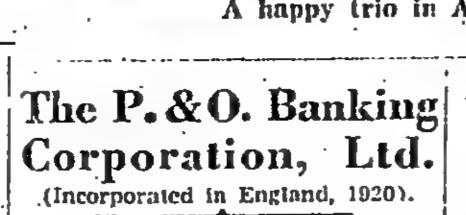
FRENCH MAIL STEAMERS. Sailings from Hongkong.

MARSEILLES via Saigon Singapore, Colombo, Djibouti (Aden), Suez, Port-Said.	To SHANGHAI—KOBE.
Mar. Joffre	D'Artagnan 12th Dec Chenonceaux26th Dec Jean Laborde8th Jar Aramis22nd Jar Porthos7th Feb
14 'a' and taring theory of	tickete to Emma Civilan aget

We can issue through tickets to Egypt. Syrian ports East Africa, Madagascar by transhipment on our mail steamers at Port-Said or Di|bouti.

For full Particulars, apply to: Tel. 26651.

Cie des MESSAGERIES MARITIMES



•	
•	Authorised Capital
	Subscribed and Pald-up 2,594,156
	Reserve Fund
	BEAD OFFICE.
	117-122, Lendenhall Street, London, E.C.3. WEST END DRANCH.
	14-16, Cockapur Street, London, S.W.J.
	BRANCHES:-Bombay, Calcutta, Calleut
	Colmbutare, Colombo, Hongkong, Madres.
	Shanghai, Bingapore.
	Avendent-in all principal towns of the world.
	General Exchange and Banking business
	transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on
	approved accurity. Current and Fixed Deposit
	accounts opened.
	HAVINGH ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CUR-
	RENCY1-Interest allowed at 2% per annum
	STERLING BAVINGS ACCOUNTS:-
	Interest allowed at rates which may be
	obtained on application.
	TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT
	and TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES haved; also
	Passengers' Letter of Credit for use only on
	board P. & O. and B.I. Bleamers and at
	ports of Call,

British Income Tax Recovered. Executorships and Trusteeships undertaken. W. J. WADDINGTON. Hongkong, 17th .april, 1938,

MASSAGE Acumuncture, Moxocausia and Hone Setting, Holder of Japanese and Hongkong Govern-ment License, Cures Sprained Ankles and Wrists, Recommended for many years by Local Hospitals and Doctors. "4. Wyndham Sireci," (1st floor)."

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED.

CALCUTTA

CANTGN

CHEFOO COLOMBO DAIREN

FOOCHOW

HAIPHONG

HAMBURG

**4ANKOW** 

ARDIN

OILO

JOHORE

KOWLOON

KUALA LUMPUR

Hongkong, 1st November, 1918.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND BHANGHAI

Honghoug, Lith February, 1986.

BANKING CORPORATION

Y. M. GRAYBITAN.

...0!!

ONGKEW

MUKDEN NEW YORK

PENANG

BAIGON

RANGOON

SHANGHA! SINGAPORE

POURABAYA

TIENTSIN

TOKYO TSINGTAO

YOKOHAMA.

MANILA MUAR (JOHORE)

BAN FRANCISCO

BUNGEI PATANI

Authorised Capital Paid-up Capital Reserve and Undivided Profits	D*PA2*enn:on
HEAD OFFICE:-HONG	KONG.
Hon. Sir Shouson Chow. Cl. Koon Chun. Esq., Li Lan P., K. Kwok, Esq., Wong Chwong Yup Tong Esq., Kan Ying Chan Ching Shek. Esq., Kan Tong Po. Esq., Chief Li The Poug. Esq., Ma	Chairman, Sang, Esq., iu Son, Esq., g Po, Esq., Manuger.

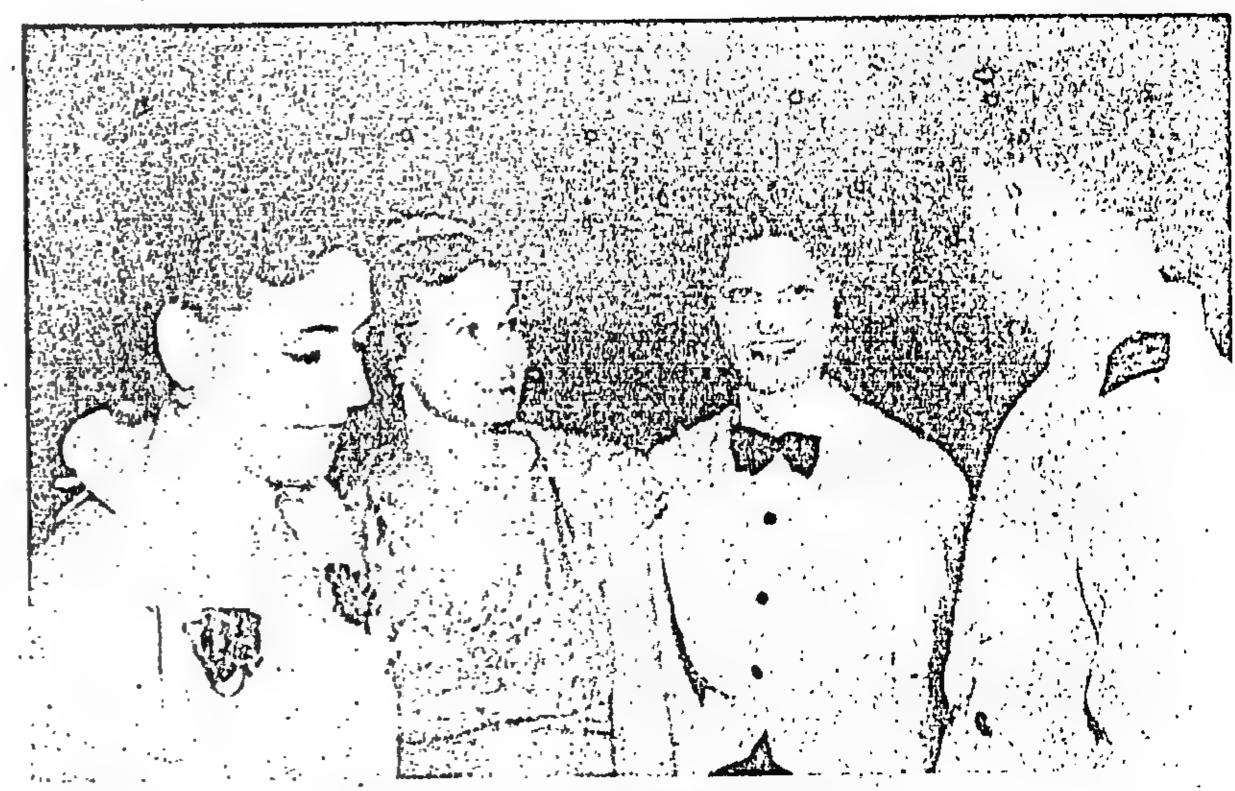
, Hall	Jac Long. rade	Previetat.
DRA		BNCIES:-
Amoy	Melbaurne	Singapore
Batavia		Shanghai
Hombay	New York	Sourchays
Calculta	Oseka,	Swatcow
Canlon	Paris	(gày thúa
Halphong	Pelping	Talhoku
liankow	Pennng	Tientain
Il anniplu	Rangnon	Tokyo
liobe	Salgon	Venrouver
Kowloon '	Son Francisco	Yokohama
London	Beattle	
Manila	· Semarang	
F1 W 10 14 W	Semanana.	

Every description of Banking and change business transacted. Loans granted on approved recurities. Current Accounts opened in Local Cur-tency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted Mrs. Y. Mori Currencies an Derman Con application. Safe Deposit Boxes To Let Manager The Business of the above Bank is con-ducted by the Hongkong and Shanshai Bank-ing Corporation Rules may be obtained on

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS"



RIGHT TO LEFT .- His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Admiral Sir Charles Little, Lady



The Misses Anne Fowler, Edith Thomson and Sheila Haynes with Lt. G. C. Dudley.



Mr. S. T. Williamson's part	ly were enjoying a good joke when photographer.	n caught by the "Telegraph"
HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.	THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.	WAKE UP YOUR
Authorised Capital	Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853. Paid-yn Capital	WITHOUT CALOMEL
Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,900  HEAD OFFICE:—HONGKONG.  BOARD OF DIRECTORS.  Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson,  Chairman.	ALOR STAR ILOILO BAIGON : AMRITSAR IPOH EMARANG BANGKOK KARACHI SEREMDAN	And You'll Jump Out of Bed Feel- ing You Could Push a Bus Over The liver should pour out two pints of liquid bile into your howels shally. If this bile
G. Miskin, Esq., Deputy Chairman.  4. H. Compton, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq., Hon, Mr. S. H. Dodwell, T. E. Pearce, Esq.,	BATAVIA KLANG SHANGHAI BOMBAY KOBE SITIAWAN CALCUTTA KUALA SINGAPORE CANTON LUMPUR SOURABAYA CAWNPORE KUCHING TAIPING CERU MADRAS TIERTSIN	Is not flowing freely your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the bowels, Clas bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk.  Balls, flasy drinks, palatable laxatives and
Hon. Mr M. T. Johnson A. L. Shields, Esq., J. R. Masson, Esq., V. M. GRAYBURN Esq., CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES:	CERT MADRAS TIERTSIN COLOMBO MANULA TONGKAH DELHI MEDAN (Rhuket) HAIPHONG NEW YORK TSINGTAO HAMBURG PEIPING YOKOHAMA HANKOW, (Peking) AMBOANGA	harsh purgatives are makeshifts. A mere bowel movement doesn't get at the cause. It takes the famous, sure acting Carter's Little liver Pills to get those two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "un and
AMOY LONDON DANGROK LYONS BATAVIA MALACCA BOMHAY MANILA CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE)	HARBIN PENANG HONGKONG RANGOON Foreign Exchange and General Bankins business transacted.	op". Harmiess, gentle, yet amazing in mak- ing bils flow freely. Ask for Carter's Little Giver Pills, Look for the name Carter's on the red package.

SHANGHAI SITIAWAN SINGAPORE SOURABAYA MBAY KOBE SI
ACCUPTA KUALA SE
ANTON LUMPUR FE
AWNPORE KUCHING TERM MADRAS
COLOMBO MANULA
DELHE MEDAN
HAPHONG NEW YORK
HAMBURG PEIPING
HARBIN PENANG
HONGKONG RANGOON
FORMER EXCHANGE AND TAIPING TONGKAH TSINGTAO YOKOHAMA AMUOANGA Foreign Exchange and General Bankins Current Accounts opened and Fixed De-posits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application The Bank's Head Office in London under takes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches.

BANK, LIMITED.

Capital (fully-paid-up) ..... Y.100,000,000 Pund . Y.180,000,000 Branches and Agencies at Current Accounts-opened in Local Currency Alexandria and Fixed Deposits received for one year or liangkok shorter periods in Local Currency and flatavia Sterling on terms which will be quoted on Recibi Bun Francisco London Senttle Hombay Semarang ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT HOXES Culcutta Shanghal Singapore Sourahaya Oniren (Dalny) Nagasaki Bydney Tientein (Mailiden) Hamburg Tokyu Yingkow Hankow Rangoon Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application

Hongkong, 18th November, 1914.

China Morning Post " and "The Hongkong Telegraph" during the month of December, are requested to make their reservations as early as possible. In the interests of advertisers, we hope to distribute advertising evenly throughout the

Christmas Advertising

Advartisers requiring addltional space in the "South month, and in order to assist ... us, co-operation is invited.



--- ALSO ADDED ATTRACTION ---

"COCK OF THE WALK" Silly Symphony in Technicolour

WEDNESDAY UNITED ARTISTS RELEASE

HARRY BAUR - LAURENCE OLIVIER in "MOSCOW NIGHTS" with PENELOPE DUDLEY WARD

PLEMING ROADS MANONAL

DAZZLING SPECTACLE An amazing story of a very wicked city that was destroyed



CLARK JACK HOLT - JESSIE RALPH TED HEALY . W. S. YAN DYKE Production

BULLDOG DRUMMOND STRIKES BACK Ronald Coleman, Loretta Young, Warner Chard, Una Merkel.

MATINEES: 206:30ch EVENINGS: 20c.30c.50c.70c.

TEL 57222 MATINEES: 20 c. - 30 c ° EVENINGS: 20 c. - 30 c. - 50 c. 70 c TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW O A DYNAMIC THREE-CORNERED LOVE STORY OF A CHORUS GIRL STRANDED, IN PARIS, TRAPPED IN

THE WEB OF WARTIME ESPIONAGE

IF YOU KNEW SUZY... AS THEY KNOW SUZY! Your heart would turn hand-springs too! Jean's the rave of gay Pareeand the "heart trouble" of two of your favorite romantic stars! SHE DANCES ... and what a

thrill when she SINGS: "DId I Remember?" Added Attraction

"TWO LITTLE" PUPS" Colour Cartoon

FRANCHOT CARY LEWIS STONE BENITA HUME Directed by · Produced by GEORGE FITZMAURICE MAURICE REVIETS

AN EXCITING DRAMA FULL OF ACTION AND THRILLS ! GEORGE RAFT - ROSALIND RUSSELL -in-

A 20th Century - Fox Picture

#### **GUESTS** BRIDE **MARRIED**"

#### Mistake In The Date RECEPTION OF.

Brighton, Nov. 1.

A BOUT 30 guests turned up for the wedding of Miss Ada · Moreton, of Round Hill Crescent, Brighton, to 24-year-old George Albert King, a commercial traveller. The register office ceremony did not seem to take long to the guests and sightseers who gathered outside. When the couple came out arm in they were showered with confetti.

# Month Alimony

MRS HETTIE TUROWER sued her ex-husband at Bow County Court recently for arrears of the shilling-a-month only to want three Sundays-that is alimony granted at her 1934 divorce.

judgment summonres, claiming that Ralph Turower, of Leadale Rd., South Tottenham, had paid rothing since the

Mr. Leonard Caplan, for Mrs. Turower, told Judge Owen Thompson, R.C., that at the divorce Turower was ordered to pay 1s, a month for herself, and 5s, a week for their child. In February last, forgoing the arrears, Mrs. Turower obtained an order for Turower to pay as from January 1, 1936. That represented £6 5s, of the amount now claimed. Questioned by Mr. Caplan.

Turower said he was not working, but was living on money obtained from his brother. In 1932 he received £900 under his father's will, but had lost it all. The judge ordered him to pay the £6 5s, at £1 a month. The summons for the other sum was adjourned generally, <

#### CANCER AND TUBERCULOSIS THEORY THAT THEY ARE RELATED

A theory that tuberculosis and cancer may be intimately associated, and that both diseases may to a con-! missioned as a super-cruiser. On ward services.

Settlement. Sir Pendrill was addressing mem- inch gun remained. bers of the Conference on Smoke. About six months later it was cruited from the high grade men. tuberculosis undertaken by Dr. D. winter of 1917-18.

the Papworth research staff., Memorial Laboratory, Papworth. Pendrill, that the inhalation of coal to the stern instead of a funnel. dust and coal smoke did not cause tuberculosis. On the contrary, it might, and almost certainly one have a protective effect. There was, howtion between smoke and cancer.

not be explained in terms of sanatorla or medical treatment—might

Zinc-workers, it was known, had than any other class of worker.

MANY SPECIES deaths after the age of 25 each year of the hangar is not used. -a constant toll, although the tuberculosis figures had steadily fallen. at Devonport next week for a refit,

producers. But it had been recently structure. realised that there were as many species of phages as there were bacteria. Some of these, according to Dr. Cruickshank, might actually

themselves be pathogenic. "From this, Dr. Cruickshank has been bold enough to suggest-and in my view to substantiate—the idea that at the moment when the human organism is invaded by the tubercle bacillus, this pathogenic phage may come into action, and by its success or non-success in lysing the tubercle baelllus, decide whether enneer or

tuberculosis shall supervene. "Is that bacterlophage the vrius which all cancer workers are seeking? In other words, are Steenken's lytic factor. Cruickshank's pathogenic plage and Gye's non-time of his wedding. Between them Miss Colbert, who is 31, is married specific cancer factor one and the Mr. Towers and Mrs. Wilson will to Dr. J. J. Pressman, a throat

Then, when the whole party had assembled at the bride's house for

the reception, Miss Moreton an-

nounced that they had not been married at all.

She explained she had made a mistake in fixing the date of the wedding and the register had been the bridegroom.

In order not to disappoint the guests-some of them had come from a distance-it was decided to continue the reception.

21 DAY'S NOTICE

The registrar, Mr. Horace Burfield, "The 21 days' clear notice of the ON marriage had not expired, but someone had told the bride that she had A to say, for 15 days. Nothing could be done. The couple suggested being married by special heence, but I She claimed £65 7s, 10d, on two pointed out that it could not be done that day,"

> The wedding has now been arranged to, next week,

# **FURIOUS**

Most-Altered Ship In Fleet . AIR CARRYING

**CHANGES** By A Medical Correspondent

The most altered warship in the Royal Navy is about to undergo yet the Great War. more alterations.

H.M.S. Furious was laid down in 1915, and completed in 1917. She was one of the "hush-hush" superwarship in modern times.

Abatement at the Science Museum, decided to remove the after 18-inch," "I am quite certain," General South Kensington. He explained gun also and to fit a flying deck with Bernard concluded, "that our medical that the hypothesis was the result a length of about 300 feet. This standards have been rather too rigid. of a biological investigation into alteration was carried out during the. We have wanted the 'A 1' men and

Barron Cruickshank, a member of . The following year again saw the job." Furious undergoing large alterations,

BAD WEATHER DIFFICULTY

built over the old forescostle.

availability of zinc, owing to the use being flown off straight out of the serious proportions. of galvanised iron containers for hangar, which has huge doors facing directly forward. The down slope was necessary in order that the a higher resistance to tuberculosis machines should attain flying speed

in their very short run. The slope of this deck has made the A remarkable fact was that cancer | Furlous very wet in bad weather, had increased in exact ratio to the and now such progress has been decline of suberculosis. Since 1851 made with the handling of machines the two diseases together had ac- and the lifts to the main flight deck counted for 20 per cent, of the that the flying off of machines out

The Furious is to be taken in hand No such statistical relation had been which is expected to last about shown to exist between any other thirteen weeks. During this time the forecastle will be built up and It had always been assumed that the vulnerable "front doors" of the bacteriophages were not disease- hangar replaced by a permanent

#### HE'S 83—AND SHE PROPOSED

Mr. Thomas Towers, aged 83, of of the skull. Nottingham, has been a widower This was discovered when she ings at Kryworth.

"I don't want any lodgers, but I | Miss Colbert is confined to her dre't mind marrying you," was the home, but she expects to be back reely he got from Mrs. Eliza Ann in the studio shortly. Wison. And he accepted.

have more than 30 grandchildren.



"Miss Spain", 19-year-old, who was selected at Tunis to become unable to perform the ceremony. "Miss Europe" for 1936. Her name She then handed her ring back to its Senorita Antonita Arques, and she is from Barcelona.

#### ARMY NOT TO INSIST "A1" MEN

MEDICAL GRADES FOR RECRUITS

SOME FOR DUTIES AT THE BASE

The physical and medical standards set for admission to the Army are too high for thousands of candidates who offer themselves. Last year, out of 68,000 men who applied, no fewer than 35,000 were rejected. The Adjutant General's Department has, therefore, decided to initiate a new scheme which will embody four grades. The fighting line will be recruited from Grade "A" men, while the lower grades will provide men who are employed for the most part behind the front

This new departure was announced this month at the War Office by Major-General D. K. Bernard, Director of Recruiting and Organisation. It will come into operation on December 1, and will follow in its main features the method adopted during

#### , 1,500 A YEAR

Instead of every man having to cruisers which owed their existence pass the "A 1" standard, General to the plans of Lord Fisher. Even Bernard explained, all recruits for among these ships H.M.S. Furious enlistment will be graded by the was unique. Her main armament Medical Recruiting Officers. Those consisted of two 18-inch guns-the in the lowest category-probably delargest guns ever mounted in a feetive through flat feet, poor teeth, deficient weight, &c .- would, if But the Furious was never com- accepted, be employed in the rear-

aderable extent be dependent on the 1 March 2, 1917, it was decided to fit: By making the standard more classamount of zmc taken in by the her as a scaplane carrier. This tie they would, he believed, be able human tissues, was put forward re-, entailed the removal of the foremost, to accept at least 1,000 to 1,500 men cently by Sir Pendrill Varriet- 18-inch gun, and the building of a in a year who would otherwise be Jones, Director of Papworth Village large hangar on the force Ale. The rejected. These men would be able foremast, funnel, and the after 18- to do their job perfectly well. The fighting - troops would still be re-

have often had to give them an 'A 3'

This new scheme, together with Dr. Cruickshank's investigation The operation of what were then other proposed measures, is part of was shortly to be published under known as "land machines" from a big-effort to maintain the volunthe title "Tuberculosis, Cancer and ships had become possible, and the tary character of service with the Zinc," by the Sims-Woodhead Furious emerged eventually with a "Colours." There are strong arguflying deck running the whole length ments against a compulsory form of It had been observed, said Sir of the ship, and with smoke ducts service, and a reversion to the Militia Ballot would be decidedly

objectionable. General Sir Harry Knox, Adjut-Since then the rapid development ant-General to the Forces, admits of naval flying has necessitated that to avoid any disturbance of the ever, a large volume of evidence to numerous alterations and additions voluntary system of recruiting on show that there was a close associa- to the ship, but her appearance has which the country prides liself, remained substantially the same—public opinion must be aroused to the Dr. Cruickshank's paper, he said, long and almost flat-topped except serious weakness of man power tosuggested that the steady decline of for the hump towards the bridges day. The relation of strength to tuberculosis mortality-which could and with down-sloping flying deck establishment for each of the three land forces-Regular Army, Ter-This lower flying deck was built ritorial Army, and Supplementary have been caused by the increased so as to allow of fighter machines Reserve—showed, he said, a gap of

144,000 WANTED

The Army's year ends on March 31. During the next six months, the Adjulant-General said, the Regular Army needs, to complete the estublishment of units and to replace annual wastage, no fewer than 37,000 volunteers. The requirements of the Territorial Army would not be satisfied with fewer than 80,000, while the Supplementary Reserve needed approximately 21,000. The total for all three Services was 144,000.

#### Claudette Colbert Suffering From Fractured Skull

Hollywood, Nov. 1.

\*\*COLBERT is sufferlug from a slight basal fracture

for 22 years—but soon he will be collapsed to-day when attempting to married again as, the result of a return to work after her motorcar Leap Year proposal of a neighbour accident last month. A fresh meaged 80 to whom he went for lodg-, dical examination was made and revealed the fracture.

She was injured when a station-Mrs. Wilson's first busband was a ary car in which she was sitting was widower with cight children at the struck from hehind by another car.

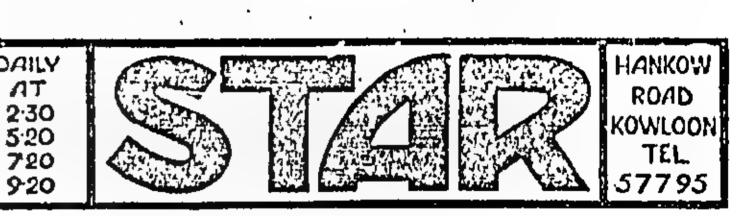
AT 2:30-515 7:20-930 PM AT 230 - 5 20 - 7 20 & 9-30 P.M.



- To-morrow at the QUEEN'S

- To-morrow at the ALHAMBRA LEW AYRES & MARY CARLISLE In JACK HOLT & NAN GRAY in "CRASH DONOVAN"

"LADY BE CAREFUL" A Universal Picture A Paramount Picture



#### . FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY ..

"The Story of Louis Pasteur" is that kind of picture! No gang wars-but a lifelong singlehanded bands against the ruthless killers of an unseen world. No gresse-paint heroics-but the real-life drams of the man who braved a thousand deaths that countless millions might live. Today yes can take heart and courage from the bravest story ever told?

# THE STORY OF

WITH JOSEPHINE HUTCHINSON ANITA LOUISE . DONALD WOODS FRITZ LEIBER . MANY OTHERS



TO-MORROW, Lily Pons in "I DREAM TOO MUCH"



SHOWING TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

"RECKLESS"

JEAN HARLOW & WM. POWELL.

--- NEXT CHANGE -

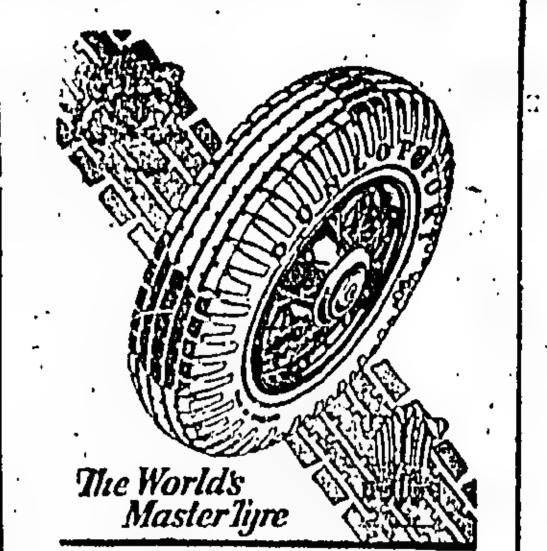
"THE ADVENTURE OF REX AND RINTY". A story of 'Rex', the King of Wild Horses and 'Rinty'-The Wonder Dog.

Urinted and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCE et in the City of Victoria FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3. Wyndham



# Low Water: 15.13.

MONDAY,



MOLLISON REACHES CAIRO ON CAPE RACE

REPORTS OF DELAY GROUNDLESS

CAPE AND BACK IN 5 DAYS

Cairo, Nov. 30. James Mollison, racing to Capetown and back, from Croydon, arrived here at 3.27 a.m. G.M.T. to-day, well up to his schedule and enthusiastic as ever. He believes he will crack all existing speed records from Croydon to the Cape and that he will complete the return flight within five days.—Reuter. According to earlier advices he reached Marseilles at 12.51 p.m. yesterday, and has made Cairo in about 18 hours.

AT MARSEILLES Marsellles, Nov. 20. 'Jim Mollison, three times a conqueror of the Atlantic, accompanied by a relief pilot, Muliner, arrived here from Croydon at 12.52 p.m., having left Croydon at 0.32 a.m., on a voyage in which he hopes to fly to Capetown and back in five days .--

> MOLLISON RETURNING? Paris, Nov. 29.

The nuthorities at Le Bourget have received a telegram stating that Jim Mollison is returning to England from Marsellies, owing to trouble developing in his petrol supply system.—Reuter.

CROYDON NOT INFORMED London, Nov. 29.

Croydon officials discount the report that James Mollison is returning to the airport.—Reuter.

#### MANCHU **TROOPS** MUTINY

#### UNCONFIRMED\_TALE FROM CHARHAR

Peiping, Nov. 30. Groups commanded by Li Shonhsin, the Manchukuoan general, have mutinied at Chapser, Charhar, and wrecked the army headquarters there, according to reports from Pingtichuan, which however still lack confirmation.

The reports add that General Li lot with the Chinese,

.This story follows an earlier to the effect that a regiment of Mongol irregulars, commanded by Wang Ying, surrendered to the Chinese at a point 20 miles north of Shangtu.-

#### **ESCORT. FOR** ROOSEVELT

#### ARGENTINE VESSELS MEETHIM AT SEA

Aboard Argentine Cruiser, Almirante

Brown, Nov. 29. A fleet of 11 warships, of which we are one, sighted the cruiser U.S.S. Indianapolis to-day, 200 miles at sea off Cape Polonio.

The Indianapolis is carrying President F. D. Roosevell to the Pan-American Peace Conference at Buenos Aires.

The Argentine flagship fired a 21 gun salute to the President's ship, which the Indianapolis returned, simultaneously hoisting the Argentine

Thereafter the Argentine fleet sped Cloaked In into 'formation 'around the American ship and led her towards the River Platte.-United Press.

#### **Arab Bandits** Again Active ROB TRAVELLERS IN **PALESTINE**

Jerusalem, Nov. 29. Arub highwaymen held up eight tween Nablus and Tulkarem last, shortly after midnight, and the gates said. night and robbed their occupants, were shut when it passed through, including an Englishman and a Ger- i and guarded by armed keepers.

roadway and, armed with rifles, covered their victims, collected their ... No-one was allowed to enter the valuables, and then vanished into the estate uninvited and no information

。號十三月一十英港會

Farmers Must Be Ready To Seize Sword And Conquer - BOLSHEVIST MENACE ALLIANCE WITH JAPANESE

Berlin, Nov. 29.

Germany is not so weak now as when she entered the World War in 1914, declared General Herman Goering Prime Minister of Prussia and Reich Minister for air, when addressing the National Farmers' Congress at Goslar.

Then, he said, Germany had a cowardly parliagent; but now men governed the country he asserted.

He appealed to German farmers to help him carry out his fouryear rehabilitation plan.

Liberal circles, General Goering told the farmers, urged him to give better prices to encourage deliveries of their products, saying that otherwise farmers would hold back their wares and so force prices upward. But he would be a traitor to his people who placed a loaf in the pig trough, General Goering charged.

Germany would be independent of foreign countries with regard to her daily bread as long as the farmers did their duty, he continued.

"The territory in which Germans live is too small for its 60,000,000 inhabitants, and will soon be too strong for the 90,000,000 we want to become." the Minister stated. "Should it become ecessary for Der Fuchrer t, call upon you, I am convinced you German peasants would take hold of the sword in your strong fists as you have taken hold of the plough," he challenged.

#### Attacks Bolshevism

leader Rudolf Hess, right-hand man night score of 19 for none to 127, of Chancellor Adolf Hitler, was without the loss of any wickets, be- | Unlities .... 35.65 35.88 Up .23 delivering a flerce attack Bolshevism.

himself has decided to throw in his Lord Kitchener, the famous British Field Marshal, had told a German officer that he foresaw the coming Reuter. catastrophe of world conflict. But that foresight did not mean that leaders, owing to lack of breadth of vision, would avoid contemplation of and preparation for such a disaster, The position was now the same with regard to Bolshevism, Major Hess declared, but the time would come when the world would thank Germany for acting as a bulwark. He thanked Herr Hitler for reducing the Bolshevist menace through the

#### new alliance with Japan.-Reuter. Willing Recruit

Rome, Nov. 30. Monday or Tuesday a communique | Hainan is Mr. Soong's native land. will announce Japan's recognition of the Italian conquest of Ethiopia and the Italian recognition of Manchukuo. It is understood Italy is willing to join the German-Japanese anti-Communist alliance, but it is thought she will continue her League of Nations membership, hoping to keep the French and British friendship.-United Press.

#### Mystery To ry Grave visiting the front lines. ARMED MEN GUARD ZAHAROFF'S BODY

. Paris, Nov. 29. The atmosphere of mystery, which get a cauliflower costing four The scarcity of food is acute and shrouded him throughout his days, shillings. remained about Sir Basil Zaharoff to the last.

Several cars arrived at D a.m. and They erected, a barricade in the left when the simple funeral ceremonies were concluded.

was given.-Reuter Special.

### STOP

#### M.C.C. BATTING STRONGLY

Brisbane, Nov. 30. The match between M.C.C. and Queensland was resumed here this morning. The visitors, who were 28 runs behind on the first innings, flogged the Queensland bowling. Meanwhile, in Berlin, Deputy- carrying their second innings overon fore the luncheon interval. Later.-M.C.C. are continuing to

Before the Great War, he said, but strongly. The score is now 164 for 0.—Reuter. Later.—Tea score: 303 for 1.-

#### MR. T. V. SOONG IN CANTON

Canton, Nov. 30. Mr. T. V. Soong, former Minister of Finance at Nanking, returned to Canton from Hongkong to-day, with Madame Soong and their children. It is understood the party is proceeding to Hainan in the next few days to investigate the possibility of It is authoritatively stated that development of the island's resources,

### MARKET PR!CES ADVANCE

DESPITE N.Y. FEARS > FOR EUROPE

New York, Nov. 29. Prices advanced on the New York Stock Market Saturday. The rise was led by steel and utili-

ty issues, but trading continued to be cautious with the foreign situation still causing considerable concern. In addition there are expectations of some realising after the week's late advance, while the commodity markets also remain uncertain. However, buriness news continues

favourable and market sentiment is generally good. The Bond Market and issues on the Curb Exchange were also higher. Nov. 27 Nov. 28 Change

Industrials . 182.81 183.32 Up .51 ...... 55:94 55.73 Off .21 Bonds .... 105.50 105.67 Up .08

#### STORY OF BALL IN PICTURES

St. Andrew's Ball is covered by the H. K. Telegraph photographer. Mr. S. Farrell, in a series of photo-"raphs, reproduced on Page 11 of this issue.

A further series will be published to-morrow.

#### STRIKE COST JOB

San Francisco, Nov. 29. The U.S. maritime strike has cost Miss Arna May Wong an engagement in London, for the delay in Hawaii made it impossible for her to reach England for this appearance.-United

#### MURDER AND TERROR ABROAD IN MADRID London, Nov. 30.

Speaking amid the crash of guns while an air raid was in progress last night, Capt. McNamara, M.P., told Reuter's office here over long distance telephone, how he and three other British Members of Parliament, who are making an unofficial visit of investigation, narrowly escaped death from falling shells while

tions in the capital are awful. There killed in the capital, of whom the is no meat on the hotel menus. The | majority were shot without trial. main items are vegetables and More people have been killed in the cereals. People are walting in long streets by Madrid's defenders than queues, sometimes for ten hours, to by insurgent shells, he says.

Undergound stations are full of a day. refugees sleeping in rows on the The motor hearse, bearing his body. platforms. An , outbreak of any motor cars on the main road be- arrived at his estate in Bolincourt epidemic would be most serious, he

in ruins.—Reuter.

THOUSANDS EXECUTED Gibraltar, Nov. 30.

Capt. McNamara said food condi-, many thousands of people have been refugees are receiving only one meal

He declares the effects of the bombardments of Madrid are exaggerated by the Government communiques. Shells usually fall in the One third of the city is completely | vicinity of some military objective, the insurgents apparently being unwilling to destroy the city, though churches and schools are being used as barracks and have been shelled. A British journalist, who has just. The Telephone Exchange Building, 724 Nathan Road, and Miss Palisy arrived from Madrid, estimates that ! Madrid's most prominent target, has Wong, nurse, of 10 -- Chung' - Kong' since the outbreak of hostilities not been fired at, he claims.—Reuter. Street West, 1st floor, Canton.

#### **ALLIANCE** OR BLOCS "WE RELY ON OUR **OWN STRENGTH"** AND SUPPORT

THE LEAGUE

RUSSIANS

WANT NO

Moscow, Nov. 29. "We want no alliances or declared M. V. M. Molotov. President of the Union Council of People's Commissars, speaking to the All-Union Congress to-day. "We are relying on our own strength, which is growing daily.

"We are too busy with our own affairs to be concerned with foreign intrigues. But we are willing to co-operate in peace with all nations within the frame-work of the League of Nations," he declared.

"Germany left the League in order to obtain a free hand in aggression, and the Japanese-German pact is only a screen against an anti-Soviet

"There are two forces to-day" said M. Molotov: "Communism, standing for peace: Fascism, standing for war.

#### STRIKING CLAIMS

"Our air force," M. Meletov continued, "is the most powerful in the world as regards quality and quantity. Since last year our production has been doubled.

"We have hundreds of air destroyers, capable of a speed of 360 mlies per hour, which can drop a battalion of fully armed men by parachute, ready to attack an enemy in the rear within ten minutes. "Woe betide the Germans If they attack the Soviet Union," he con-

#### INCREASING ARMAMENT

cluded.—Reuter.

Moscow, Nov. 29. Admiral V. R. Orlov, Commanderin-Chief of the Rusian Navy, to-day disclosed the Soviet's gigantic increases in armed forces from January i, 1933, to January 1, 1936,

Submarines, he said, had been increased by 75 per cent., and other warships by 300 per cent. Naval aviation-had-been-strengthened-by the addition of planes to 500 per cent, of the 1933 total. Naval bases had been doubled and coast defences more than doubled. "In the face of the German and

Japanese menaces Russia cannot leave her coasts undefended," warned.—United Press.

#### MIGHTY AIR ARM

Moscow, Nov. 29. The Soviet Air Corps Deputy Commander Khripan told the All-Union Congress to-day that Russia's fighting planes exceed that of any other country. He stated that Russia had seven thousand planes, compared with Germany's six or seven thousand, and added that both nations had two thousand front-line machines, "but our aviation is the most powerful in the world, considering num bers and the fighting spirit.

The announcement has surprised foreign observers, who estimated that Russia had an Air Force of four thousand planes.

Commander Khripan said German figures revealed that Japan ha 2,500 planes, the United States 2,700 and France 2,200.

"At present," said the spokesman "Germany, Italy and Japan war more planes than anybody; hence the mad armaments race. Quoting other figures, he said at present the capitalist countries own 10,000 or 12,-000 planes, and that within the next two years the number is likely

reach 17,000 or 18,000. In the past ten' months, Sovie aeroplane production had exceeded the entire 1935 production by 94.5 per cent, whilst the Army's planes were four times more than in 1932. Hundreds had a speed of 315 miles per hour, and Russia would soon have machines with a speed of 420 miles

"If Germany says she must have 75,000 fliers in the near future, declared Commander Khripan, "the Soviet shall have 100,000. If the flying weapons of the German Fascists threaten Russia, woe them if the Soviet were forced to us all their war weapons." It is believed that the Sovie

strength is largely in tri-motored bombers, capable of carrying heavy loads, but relatively slow compared with British, German and American bombers. However, it is understood that recently the Russian factories have been concentrating on the production of fast pursuit planes .-United Press.

#### COMING WEDDING

The forthcoming wedding is announced of Dr. Wong Shing-hang, of

# BREAK IOYALARMY'S

## Machine-Guns Check Screaming Militia

### CAVALRY PURSUE REMNANT 2,000 ATTACKERS

With Nationalists in Casa de Campo, Nov. 29.

The Government's militiamen swept across the muddy fields to the north of Madrid to-day.

They came first at dawn, from two 25-car armoured trains which carried 2,000 men as far as the barrage of the rebel machine-guns. The militiamen broke and scattered for the hills after an indecisive two-hour battle, the trains retreating and leaving many of the fighting men behind. As the infantry fled, the Nationalist cavalry followed them, fleet mounts easily overtaking the fugitives, and the troopers cut them down with their four-foot sabres.

The battlefield is ghastly; more so because of the cats and dogs, which feed on corpses.

The second assault came on the Casa de Campo. I lay prone in the mud to escape the thickest hail of bullets and shells seen since the siege of Madrid commenced. It seemed as though hell had broken

### ITALIANS MAY CUT LEAGUE RELATIONS

#### PROPOSED COUNCIL MEETING RESENTED THREATENING ATTITUDE

Rome, Nov. 29.

If the League of Nations Secretary - General's proposal that the Council of the League meet to discuss the Spanish situation results in such a meeting being held, a situation will arise which will be regarded by Italy as "grave and dangerous." In the opinion of unofficial observers such a situation may constitute grounds for Italy's severance of all relations with the League.

It is claimed here that the Italian and German Governments are entirely within their rights in recognising the rebel junta of General Francisco heavy. Franco, of Spain, and a League meeting at which Italy would again figure as an accused would be regarded here as intolerable.-Reuter.

#### Recognising Franco

Vienna, Nov. 29.

Joint Austro-Hungarian recognition of General Francisco Franco's insurgent government, when the capture of Madrid is completed, is reported to have been decided upon at a conference attended by Austria's Chancellor, Dr. Kurt Schuschnigg and Dr. Schmidt, the Foreign Minister, and Hungary's Prime Minister Koloman Daranyi and Foreign Minister Koloman de Kamya.—Reuter.

#### Council Approached

Geneva, Nov. 29. The League of Nations' Secretary-General has communicated with the members of the league Council, proposing that the Council meet on

civil war by Germany and Italy, as requested by the Spanish Govern-Replies of the Council members

alleged intervention in the Spanish

December 7 or 14, to discuss

The militiamen advanced screaming, and swinging their rifles above their heads. As soon as they were sighted a terrific artillery exchange began, and the Nationalist machinepunners out great swathes from the approaching militia ranks, and forced their retirement at 1 p.m. Heaps of dead remained behind.

Meanwhile, General Franco was taking advantage of the loyalist retreat here, and drove forward through the suburbs, on the road to Cuatro Caminos, near the centre of Madrid .- United Press,

#### Madrid Push

Talavera, Nov. 29. Clear weather to-day was the signal for a general Nationalist offensive against the capital, and this morning attacks were made on all fronts, backed up by artillery

#### in Paseo de Rosales, North-west Madrid, and the Tetuan quarter, in the North.—Reuter Special. City Grows Apprehensive

and aircraft bombardments. The

toughest fighting is developing

Madrid, Nov. 29. A sunny break in the bad weather this morning made the citizens of Madrid apprehensive of further intensive bombing, but they were somewhat reassured when the Government's own planes took the initiative, circled in fighting formation, and flew off towards the enemy lines.

Moorish cavalry attacks in the north-west sector and an early morning thrust in the neighbourhood of University City were both strongly repulsed by the militia, who assert the insurgent casualty lists were

News from other sectors of the Government's lines is equally encouraging, from the defenders' point of view, and at several points the Government troops' manocuvres are seriously threatening the insurgents' flanks.—Reuter.

#### Alicante Burning

Gibraltar, Nov. 29. Half Allcante is aflame, following five hours' bombardment last night.

Enormous damage has been done to the port, fortifications, barrocks (Continued on Page 12.)

stated, is expected to be Geneva,-Reuter.

#### Germany Willing

Berlin, Nov. 29. Germany is most willing to cooperate in international relief action in Spain, along the lines suggested in the British Parliamentary mission's appeal, according to opinions expressed in well-informed circles. But Germany would insist on the measures being practical and would prefer that action should be taken are requested by December 1, and by a few energetic nations. the venue of the meeting, though not Reuter Special,



Iced drinks

were served

to Solomon

trenches.

a considerable time.

way in Portugal.

Profits in ice

making great profit."

academic interest.

ing agent.

IZING SOLOMON was the

In first man to think of

icing his drinks. Snow was

collected and kept in deep

Alexander the Great describes

using a similar method while lay-

covered snow-filled trenches with

Until recently snow was kept for

The old Greeks and Roman, all

knew the trick of cooling drinks in

earthenware pots by evaporation in

was introduced into France in the

sixteenth century, and was for a long time considered "voluptuous."

When it became a popular luxury

French farmers made big profits

after a mild winter some Hamburg

merchants sent a ship to Greenland

to foich a load of ice, "therefrom

Blasius Villafranca, a Spaniard

"practising physic" in Rome in 1550,

claimed to be the first man to dis-

cover the use of saltpetre as a freez-

From him Italians learned how

to make the first less. They in-

troduced ices to France, and early

in the eighteenth century "lemon-

Bacon and Boyle both described

methods of freezing with salt, but

Not until the It dlans introduced teenth century we began to import near Boston, U.S.A.

hokey-pokey fild we become ice-darts about I inch long, on the fold, top and bottom, conscious, and early in the nine-

foundation for smart frocks. The brassiere is moulded to the individual figure by cleverly placed darts, which ensure a perfect fit. You can make this slip yourself by following the directions given.

A yard and three quarters of 36-inch wide lingerse material, used widthways, will make the garment economically.

36-inch bust, but the brassiere-slip can easily be adopted to a larger or smaller figure,

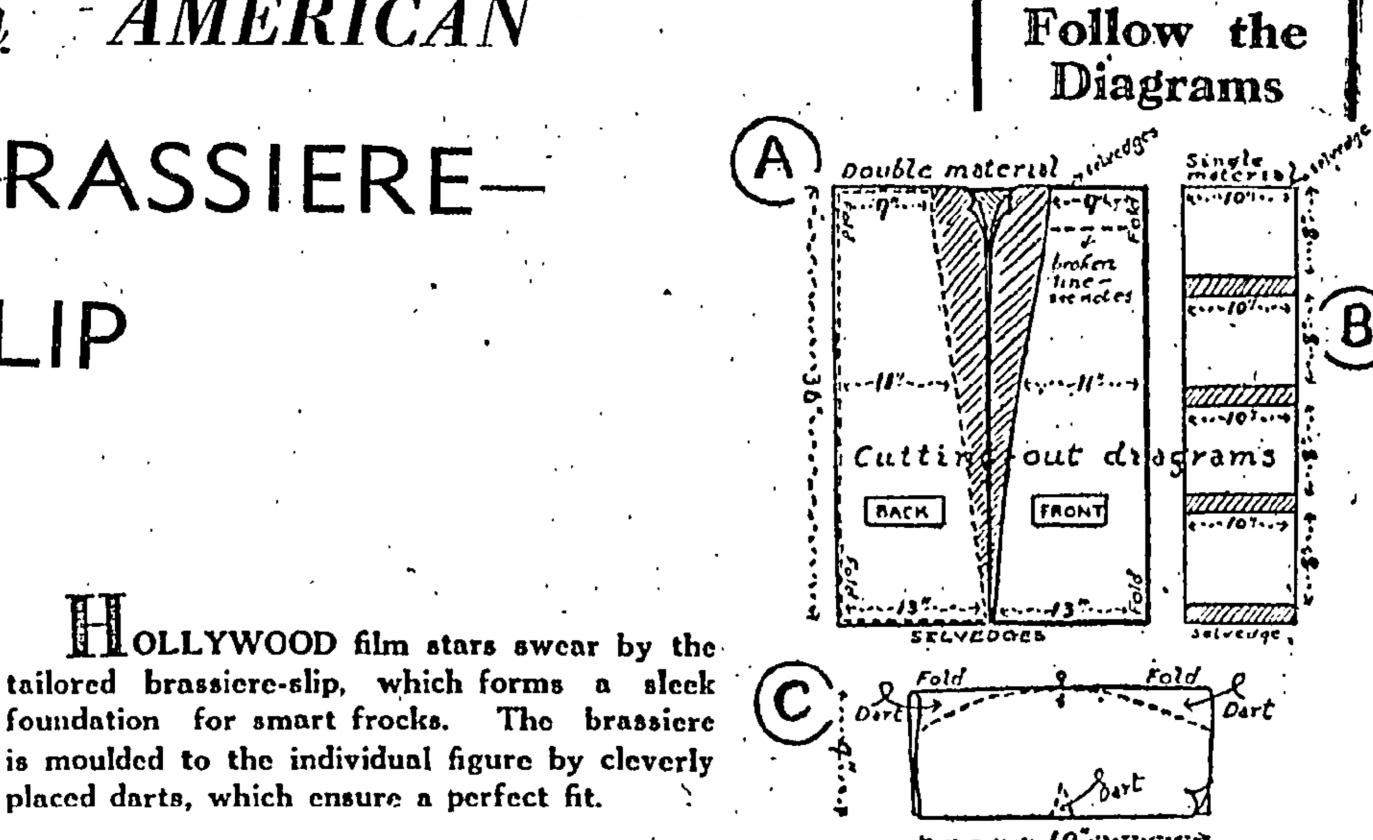
Two straight pieces of material, fitted to the figure by darts, and joined by a seam at centre front, make front of brassiere. Back is cut in one with skirt.

#### The Brassiere Front

Cut off a strip, 10 inches deep, the full width of your material. Cut from it four pieces 10 inches by 8 inches the side seams, leaving 10 inches open for placket at (see diagram B) for the brassiere and its lining. Fold one of left side. the pieces in half lengthways on the wrong side. Press the fold, and mark the middle with a pin. From this central point, pln up darts, widening to 11/2 inches at the sides (see diagram C).

Now fold the piece in half widthways, and pin up small

Deal with a accord piece in the same way, and pin the fasten with hooks and eyes. Turn up hem to required chiploads of ice from Wenham Lake, two pieces together by the short ends, leaving 1 inch the seam length. open at the top to allow for shaping,



K. .... 10" ..... Half Bra-top showing darts

Try on the brassiere inside out over another brassiere, pinning it into position to your shoulder straps and underwear at the sides. Adjust the darts The diagrams given in this page are planned for a till the brassiere fits you like a glove. Turn down and pin the top edge in a sloping line from the shoulder straps to centre seam and to the sides,

Tack and stitch the darts, slit them, and press open.

Cut away any surplus material. Tack, stitch and press, Make up the brassiere lining in the same way. Lay the top edges of lining and brassiere together, right sides facing, tack and stitch. Turn right side out, and press. Fold the remaining material as shown in diagram A, then cut out front and back of slip as indicated (The pieces left over from garment are shaded,) Cut off a strip 4 inches deep from top front (see broken line on

Anthing Touches Pile holder straps, which can be made from surplus material or ribbon, to garment, and try on inside out. Get a friend to pin up the side seams, fitting them closely to figure above the waistline, and loosely over the hips, where extra seam allowance has been provided. Tack and stitch the seams, press them towards back, trim away surplus material, and fell. Neaten the placket with crossway pieces of material or bias binding and

Barbara Fayne.



ANY symptoms are common to a large variety of disorders, but they do not all indicate serious disease.

What the patient complains of is a guide to the doctor in making a diagnosis, but to the patient himself his symptoms are all-important.

Odd aches and pains are the commonest. They accompany many allments and sometimes result from trivial causes although they may be connected with serious trouble. Muscular pains are-generally present in most types of 'flu and at

the start c: many acute illnesses. In children nches and pains which persist should be regarded with the greatest care. Often these are signs of rheumatism. In the young this is a serious condition, which may result in lasting damage to the heart

Wrong Diagnosis

Frequently these persistent pains are wrongly put down to growth. For there are no such things as "growing pains." A child who is believed to be suffering from growing pains should be put to bed and a doctor consulted. Early treatment may safeguard his future well-being.

Aches and pains are always present in rheumatic affections. In acute rheumatism (rheumatic fever) pain is severe, but it is accompanied by fever and swollen joints, and there is usually little doubt about the correct diagnosis.

Chronic rheumatism is also a painful condition In the type which affects elderly people one joint only is often the culprit. In other types several

joints may be involved. Rheumatism which begins

with swelling of any joint should be treated seriously, for neglect may be followed by a general infection of most of the It is important to keep the joints

Seriously -- ....says a .....

tive, rest is the only safe treat-PHYSICIAN ment. Massage a nd , movement may cause a sudden spreading of the condition. Chills should be avoided, for these are

supple in the

chronic form of

rheumatism. Mas-

sage by a skilled

masseur is of great benefit. But should

at any time the

trouble become ne-

liable to light up the condition at Chronic dyspepsia and constipation are likely to aggravate rheumatic affections. Over-eating should be avoided, but remember that it is dangerous to play about with your diet if

you are a rheumatic subject. The general health and strength must be maintained. As a rule, too much sweet stuff aggravates the disorder, and red meat is best eaten only once a day.

Aches and pains often result from muscular rheumatism. These pains may settle in the back or in the limbs and shoulders. After Stooping

They may come on suddenly for no apparent reason. The patient may have been stooping down, gardening, perhaps, when on rising an acute pain, like a stab, passes through his back. Lumbago is often thought to be due

to lifting weights, and on that account put down to a strain-which it is not. In these cases heat is the remedy. Hot water bottles, hot sand in bags, a hot brick wrapped in flannel, ironing the affected part with a flat fron. heated to a good temperature, first protecting the skin with flannel or brown paper—all give relief.

### 1 your Name ANNA

A Manor house encircled by a moat. This signifies calm, quiet dignity, fluent grace.

- Monday is the day when good fortune attends you, the seventh hour after sunrise is the lucklest, and the 16th of the month is the most favourable for all personal, offairs.

Steel grey and stone are the colours that agree with the symbolic meaning contained in your name. They may be used with other colours as the background of your schemes of decoration. Beryl is the gem assigned to you; it wards off dangers to your happiness.

Your lucky number is seven.

Watch hat Weight Increase Bring the flush of health to your child's cheeks and put firm flesh upon her little body with Vita-Chocolate-flavoured. She will this food-drink. Its dellflavour is relished by young It is rich in iron and salts and contains 30 more Vitamin B than milk! stimulates appetite, builds weight, tones the digestion and quiets the nerves. Let the whole family enjoy this delightful, energy-building beverage.



ED. A. KELLER & CO., LTD. (Incorporated in Switzerland) HONG KONG

#### RECORDS.

(It's Love Again. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Film Selection. (Casani Club Orch. (Featuring CHARLIE KUNZ at PIANO. 8875 (When I'm With You. F.T. . . . . . . Jack Payne's Orch. (Everybody Dance, F.T. ........ Jack Payne's Orch. (When the Poppies Bloom. F.T. .... Jack Payne's Orch. (This'll Make You Whistle. F.T. ... Jack Payne's Orch. (There isn't Any Limit. F.T. .... Jack Payne's Orch. (I'm an Old Cowhand. F.T. .... Chick Bullock's Orch. 8879 (Dandelion, Daisy & Daffodil. Primo Scala's Accordeon Band. (It's a Sin to Tell a Lie (When You're Smiling. F.T. . . . . Cab Calloway & Orch. (Are You In Love With Me. F.T. . . Cab Calloway & Orch. (Dixon Hits. No. 8. ..... Reginald Dixon, Organ. At the Cafe. Empt. Saddles. A Pretty Girl. (Laughing Irish Eyes. It's a Sin. On the Beach.

#### TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY.

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C. Tel. 24648.

## Beautiful Evening Coats

Ermine, Squirrel and Kalinsky

Coats & Capes

for Day wear PONY, MASQUASH

SEAL & ASTRAKAN Very reasonable prices

SIBERIAN **FURRIERS** 

STORE Showroom 'No. First Floor

Gloucester Hotel Hours: Daily from 9-1 and 3-7

Sundays: 10-1



Ermine

It is proposed to introduce

## CHEAPER CALLS

CANTON AS FROM 1st DECEMBER NEXT THE CHARGE WILL BE

- FOR 3 MINUTES FOR CALLS BETWEEN 7.00 P.M. & 7.00 A.M. ON WEEK DAYS & FOR ANY CALLS

MADE ON SUNDAYS The continuance of this special rate is dependent upon public response.

ARE YOU REGISTERED WITH

AS A TRUNK CALL SUBSCRIBER For Particulars Apply

Hongkong Telephone Co., EXCHANGE BUILDING

#### Resemble and Cooking

## Marrow Dishes

TEGETABLE marrows are and fill the rings with it. Pour over usually dull and watery each a little good gravy or tomato from insufficient draining after breadcrumbs and bake for about ten things, very often suffering minutes in a hot oven. they have been cooked. If they. are served with a sauce poured over them, there is usually a wamargin to it which looks

very unappetising. a little melted butter, and a sprinkling of freshly chopped pars- a little cayenne pepper. improvement. Here are some more exciting dishes.

Stuffed Rings

**MAVING** peeled the marrow. LL cut it into rings about an

DARBOIL the marrow and L cut it up into little strips two or three inches long. Roll them If you want your marrow plainly and shake them in a floured cloth

bolled, nothing is better with it than and fry them quickly in deep fat. When golden, sprinkle them with ley over the top is an even greater. If you like to garnish with quarters of lemon and serve brown bread and butter with them, you can call them Mock Whitebalt!

Fried with Onions

TUST as you can make

inch and a half thick, remove the pips, etc., and put the marrow rings frying sliced cooked potatoes in but-sprinkled with salt in a sieve for ter with thinly-sliced onion, so you half an hour. Then boll them for a can fry some onion rings in butter, quarter of an hour drain very well and when well-drained cold strips indeed and arrange them in a large of parbolled marrow and saute them shallow buttered fireproof dish. Have your stuffing, whether of Sprinkle with a little chopped mince-meat or a forcement, ready parsley before serving.

## SPHINX TELLS OF A PHARAOH'S DREAM

## And Says King Amen Gave New Arrow To Egypt

Cairo, Nov. 20.

1939: WORLD FAIR

"Building the World of To-

morrow" will be the central

theme of the New York World's

Surrounding a central Theme

world and a section reserved for

amusement and entertainment. With-

in these groups will be ten zones, de-

education, government and co-opera-

50,000 BENCHES

mile along the main lagoon behind

Flushing Meadow - Lake, but enter-

inside the grounds, and 10,000 trees

fair grounds will be its main axis,

leading from the central Theme Tower of the Ceremonial Centre.

Tower will panorama the forward

march of the arts and sciences, and

will be planted this year.

New York, Nov. 20.

Hundreds of labourers transported from Upper Egypt, digging away the huge banks of sand which surrounded the Sphinx on its eastern side, have made a thrilling discovery-an eighteenth dynasty stela (tablet) of white limestone scaring 27 lines of hieroglyphics and measuring 6ft 8ins by 12ft.

It records that the stela was erected by Amen Hotep the Second as a memorial of his pilgrimage to the Sphinx, the fabulous monster which gazes across the valley of the Nile, when he ascended the throne at the age of 18.

It relates how he drove in his chariot from Memphis and visited the Great Pyramids, which are monuments to Sheops and Khefren. The hieroglyphics state that Amen Hotep possessed her-

culean strength—that nobody else was able to pull his bow, relate his deeds of prowess and fact that he invented a kind of 50,000,000

arrow never before used in Visitors For Near this stela Professor Selim Bey Hassan, the Egyptian New York archaeologist, also discovered

three llon-headed sphinxes of lime-stone. The Sun God decorations, in the form of aphinxes, surmounting the head of the stela, are scarred with marks supposedly caused by camp fires of Egyptians who, thousands of years ago, sheltered in its fee Fair of 1939, commemorating the

150th anniversary of the infrom the descri winds. The discovery, it is believed, will auguration of George Washingthrow light on the long line of Phuraoha-how they made pligrim- ton as first President of the ages from Thebea and elsewhere to United States. Fifty million Luxor, where they erected small tem-ples in honour of Ra. During his visitors are expected during the exervations Professor Hassan also first year. unearthed the portico of a temple creeted by Mec Neptah, the Pharnob cost \$125,000,000 will begin of the Book of Exodus.

Erected by Thulmose IV, it relates Island. how, when hunting in the vicinity, he Iny down beside the monument and Tower 250 feet high will be exhibite divided into four chief groups, filusfell asleep. trating the advances of the modern

#### SUN GOD'S PLEA

He dreamed that the Sun God away the sanc from around the picting a phase of the fair's central Sphinx and saying:

"Thou shalt be to me a protector, tion, the arts, the basic industries. For my manner is as if I were health, recreation, sustenance, and ailing in all my limbs. The sand public and social service. Each of of the desert upon which I am has the ten zones will have a central exthat done which I have desired, knowing that thou art my son, my protector. Come hither! Behold. of the world to-day. I am with thee; I am thy leader." Thutmose cleared away the sand,

built a small temple between the paws, and restored the lower portions of the monument.

The Sphinx was again cleared of sand by the Ptolemies, who also restored some of the lower portions and carried on the rites of the ancient Egyptians in the small temple directly in front of the monument.-

#### Are They Yours? a parade ground, and to the Federal Building at the east. The Theme

Symptoms You Cannot Afford To Imore.

the modern world. In the Cere-You do not need to be told when monial Centre, as planned, distinyou are run-down; languor, depres- guished visitors will be welcomed sion, irritability, loss of interest in formally. A Marine Amphitheatre work, frequent headaches and other will be built on a semi-circular Island Miss Sally Salminen, a pretty pains are easily recognizable symp- 100 feet offshore in a lagoon at the Finnish kitchenmaid working here, toms. Whether man or woman you north end of Flushing Meadow Park, has won a prize of £400 offered by cannot afford to ignore such warn- where visitors will be entertained by a Finnish bookpublishing firm for lngs; take heed when they first be- opera, diama, water speciacles, the best novel written in the Finnish come apparent, for if neglected pageants and swimming contests and language. She was informed of her serious health troubles will almost fireworks. No decision has been an- success in a cable from Helsingfors surely follow.

Your urgent need is a blood tonic, swimming beach. for it is upon the blood that all the A peripheral bus route around the six years ago from the Asland organs and tissues of the body depend core of the fair has been designed to Islands in the North Sen, and her for the nourishment necessary to move visitors from one exhibit to an- novel, "Katrina," is based upon enable them to carry out their various other in orderly progression. functions. The tonic you should use Transportation facilities are de- village of 400 inhabitants, mostly for the purpose, there is none better, signed to bring 160,000 persons to the fisherfolk and sailors. She will is Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, which fair grounds every hour by automo- shortly return to her Island home to have not only been effecting remark- bile, bus, train, subway, airplane and | revisit her family and receive the able cures over a period of more than ship. afty years, but have received the Grading and levelling of the fair | She said to-day that she had been endorsement of many skilled grounds has been under way since u year writing her book in snatches physicians whose experience has June. Permanent building construct of leisure in between her house-

ing qualities of the pills. The prescription of a doctor, an January 1, 1939, leaving four months tion, but said she had always liked M.D. of Edinburgh University, and for interior decorations and exhibits. to read, especially books of a equally good for both men and -United Press. women, Dr. Villiams' Pink Pills may also be given with wholely beneficial results to growing boys and girls. Obtainable at chemists everywhere.





Su Basil Zaharoff, "mystery man" of Europe, whose death is re-

#### WORN BRACELET BY CLEOPATRA

From A Special Correspondent

Cuckfield (Sussex), Nov. 25. BRACELET said to have been worn by Cleopatra, the near future Construction of buildings to F last independent Queen of Egypt, who died 2,000 of the Book of Exodus.

A stella previously discovered rests in December, on 1,216 acres on years ago, and other jewellery has been stolen from a case to men previously abservered rests in Account, in A. Long in a motor-car left in Harriet Street, Lowndes Square, between the paws of the Sphinz, the shore of Flushing Bay, Long in a motor-car left in Harriet Street, Lowndes Square,

> Its owner, Miss Gertrude Pickering, a member of a well-known Sussex family, Lyes at Court House Farm, an ancient residence near page 1 Cuckfield Church

To-night Miss Pickering told me that the bracelet was discovered some years ago by her sinnee, Count Byron de Prorok, when he led the Franco-American archaeological expedition to during which he could have earned North Africa.

necklace and earrings which he found at the same time.

value to it. It consists of fonyx, emeralds and pearls. The stones are ment and unpolished in the ornaments were in the dressing case to him £30,000 per picture.

trative of the industrial, commercial, raw state in which they were, disand social problems and achievements covered. They are all threaded s together on a gold wire. An amusement centre will extend a

"PRICELESS"

."I can put no value on the bracelet-which is a museum plece and tainment, recreation and restaurants priceless. The thief will find it a will be provided throughout the en-tire grounds. Provision will be made little embarrassing to sell.

for 50,000 benches along the avenues "All 'my personal jewelleryrings, watches, eigarette cases and Cutting through the centre of the

#### KITCHENMAID'S NOVEL WINS £400

ON NORTH SEA the unity of peoples and nations in LIFE ISLAND

New York, Nov. 21. nounced on the possibility of a public to-day.

Miss Salminen came to America memories of her life there in a little

convinced them of the health restor- tion will be begun in April, 1937, and work. She modestly admitted that all buildings will be completed by she had never had a formal educa-

#### Soviet Restores Glory Cathedral Ivan the Terrible's Vanity Built

St. Basil's Cathedral on Red Square, most Asiatic and picturesque building in Moscow, will be restored to its original appearance just as it was when built by Ivan the Terrible in celebration of his victory over Kazan in the middle of the 16th century.

A popular legend records that Ivan blinded the architect when the cathedral was completed, to prevent his building anything else so beautiful, but whether this is true or not, the ancient structure remains one of the unique structures of the world.

Each dome is of a different shape and colour, but age has dimmed the tones, and inside the ancient frescoes in many places are hidden under many layers of later origin.

under many layers of later origin. D. P. Sukhov, Soviet architect, has begun the work of restoration, based on a detailed study of the architecture and decoration

The external walls on the eastern side already have been restored, but the complete work will occupy three years.

Difficulties involved are shown by the discovery that in the central part of the cathedral the original architecture is concealed under rough putty and painting done in the 19th century.-United Press.

## World Race For Sea Power

35,000-TON VESSELS By A Navat Correspondent

THE French Government has, I learn, decided to build a third battleship of the 35,000-ton class, mainly because of the rapid development of the German Navy.

This will raise to five the number of French battleships laid down since 1932.

Details of the four previous vessels are as follows:

Jean Hart .. 1935-7 80,000 80 The new French programme further includes a large cruiser and

a group of submarines Germany is completing two 26,000ton battleships, the Scharnhorst and Gneisenau, and is reported to have begun two vessels of 35,000 tons. Italy will shortly launch the 35,000ton ships Vittorio Veneto and Littorio, Great Britain's only post-war battleships are the Nelson and Rodney, launched in 1925, but the new vessels. King George V. and Prince of Wales, are to be laid down in January. In his speech at the Navy League dinner on Tuesday the First Lord Indicated that they would

be ships of 35,000 tons; Two battleships of this tonnage are to be started in the United States early next year, and according to reports from Tokyo Japan in to lay down one or two ships of the same size. Altogether, therefore, 17 battleships, with an aggregate of 560,000 tons, may be under construction in

#### Robert Donat's £120,000 For Four Films

Robert Donat is to play opposite Marlene Dietrich in "Knight Without Armour." Mr. Donat's asthma is completely

aubdied after a prolonged illness £60,000. He was examined recently "He gave it to me four months ago, but retained the companion by Lord Horder and pronounced

"An ordinary person looking at the bracelet would attach little what will be the first of four pictures to be made for London Film Productions on a basis which may yield which the thicf took after smashing | The rise of Mr. Donat from a small a lock on the car door.

Miss Pickering and Count de VIII." to starring parts in "The Porotok, who recently returned from Count of Monte Cristo" and "The an expedition to Abyssima, plan to be Ghost Goes West" is one of the real married in France at an early date. Hife romances of the film world,



## HOLEPROOF HOSIERY

Quality double-checked ... and GUARANTEED

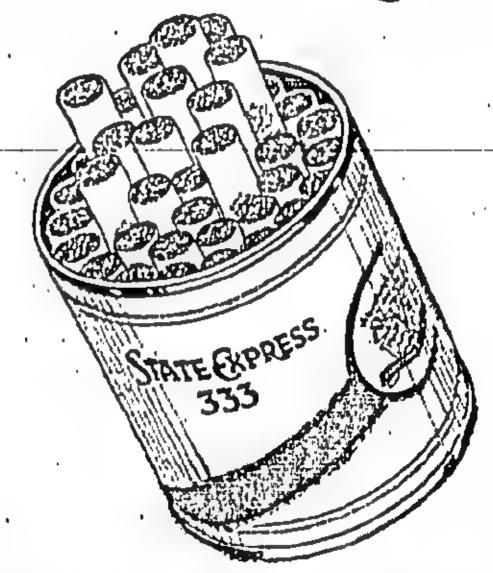
Behind the exquisite beauty of Holeproof Hosiery is the assurance of , wear and service ... for every pair of Holeproof Hosiery is perfect from tor to toc. That's why women love them! That's why they make such perfect gifts for practically every occasion. OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE.

Sole Agents: ED. A. KELLER & CO., LTD., Hongkong. (Incorporated in Switzerland)



# THREE THREES

offer the most gloriously enjoyable smoke any cigarette can give you



STATE EXPRESS 90 Cents 333

## We Help You Look Your

Modern - Odourless ZORIC

Drycleaned Garments retain all the distinction and style of new-

They wear longer; the shape and fit is better preserved and you always look your best when you wear them.

USE ZORIC ODOURLESS DRYCLEANING.

#### THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Kowloon Works Hongkong Depot

Telephone 57032. Telephone 21279:



She must be carefully watched; she must be encouraged in regular habits of elimination. When tonstipation does occur—she should have a child's laxative. For harsh, adult laxatives may double her over with a griping pain-or upset her digestion . . . sure proof that they are too strong for a child's delicate system.

Be cautious. Give your child Castoria—it is the laxative made especially for children - from babyhood to eleven years. It is gentle - yet thorough. It contains no castor oil, no harmful, habit-forming ingredients. And children take it willingly - they love its "candy" taste!

For constipation, for colic due to gas, upset stomach and the first symptoms of a cold, always give your child Castoria.

Get a bottle today. Discover the ideal laxative for your child—the laxative that is made especially for children, from babyhood to eleven years.

CASTORIA

THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE FROM BABYHOOD TO 11 YEARS

#### ADVERTISEMENTS.

THE P. & O. BANKING CORPORATION, LIMITED. HONG KONG.

Change of Address.

On and from the 30th November. 1936, the address of this Branch

#### POLICE RESERVE WEEK

Orders by the Hon. Mr. T. H. Kin Inspector General of Police, state:

#### General

Kennedy Road Range on Sunday, Company's Surveyors. November 29th was as follows: --Chinese Company, 830 points; Emerg- by us in any case whatever. ency Unit Reserve, 593 points.

#### Chinese Company

There will be no Part II of Training Course on Tuesday, December 1 Inspection Parade,—All ranks of the Chinese Company will parade at Central Police Station on Thursday, December 3rd, at 17,30 hours under The Steamship Sub Inspector R. J. Hunt for a general inspection of equipment etc., by the Company Commander, Dress-Blue | Uniform, Can with White Cover, Belt with Brace, Truncheon, "Pocket 27th Nevember, 1936. Policeman" and note-book to be make a point of being present,

C. CHAMPKIN, D. S. P. (R)

#### WON'T PANDER TO LABOUR

QUEZON DECLINES LEADERS' PLEA

rejected a request by local labour Company's Surveyors." leaders to recreate the position of Philippine Labour Commissioner to by us in any case whatever,

After consulting Secretary of Labour Ramon Torres, the President said the Honolulu post was "no longer necessary."

labourers in Hawaii from Senor Stephen Ryan, R.A.F., elder son of -United Press.

#### CONSIGNEES' NOTICES. COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES

MARITIMES.

The Steamship, "YANG-TEE" ler AEO/37

Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via ports, arrived Hongkong on Tuesday,

24th November, 1936.

they will not be recognized.

R. OHL Hongkong, 24th November, 1936.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"PRESIDENT DOUMER"

No. 1 A/37. Bringing Cargo from Marsellles via ports, arrived Hongkong on Friday,

Consignees are hereby informed carried. The Equipment Officer will that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowtoon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All claims must be sent in to me on or before 8th December, 1936, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examin-

ed by the Company's Surveyor Messes:--Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 n.m. on Thursday, 3rd December,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any duti-President Manuel L. Quezon has able goods are examined by the

No Fire Insurance will be effected R. OHL.

Agent. Hougkong, 27th November, 1936.

Senor Quezon expected to receive. The engagement is announced bea report on conditions of Filipino tween Flight-Lieutenant Richard Quintin Paredes, Resident Com- Commander R. Ryan, R.N. (retired) missioner to the United States, who and Mrs. Ryan, of Inch. Thurles, stopped in Honolulu while en route Ireland, and Mary Wilford, only to resume his duties in Washington, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Taylor of 410, the Peak.

#### TRANSPORTATION

IF you are moving house ——

IF you are leaving Hong Kong by steamer ------

IF you are expecting a shipment to arrive from home -----

IF you require your household effects packed and shipped -----

IF you want them cleared through the Customs and delivered in England ----

IF you have any Transportation work of any kind which you want executed efficiently & promptly

**EMPLOY** THE BAGGAGE TRANSFER SERVICE operated by

CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.



#### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

> HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

#### RUNNYMEDE HOTEL, LIMITED, PENANG.



The most fashionable

and

leading Hotel.

Finest position with magnificent Sea-front.

Private Cars.

Same management-Crag Hotel, Penang Hills 2,400 ft.

#### CINEMA NOTES-

Easily the most delightful potpourri of beauty, wit, music, and rhythm offered during the current season, "The Big Broadcast of 1937", which is showing at the Queen's Theatre and Alhambra Theatre, simultane-Consignees are hereby informed ously, brings to the screen a generthat their goods with the exception ous helping of the nir-wave's most will be Marina House, No. 17, of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are outstanding performers aided by a Queen's Road, C., Hong Kong, being landed and stored into the Go-host of the screen's best entertainers. downs of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. George Burns and Gracie Allen, Bob All claims must be sent in to me Burns, Martha Raye, Benny Good-ORDERS FOR CURRENT on or before 5th December, 1936, or man and his orchestra, Shirley Ross, they will not be recognized. Ray Milland, Frank Forest, Benny Damaged Packages will be examin-ed by the Company's Surveyor Symphony Orchestra and many other Messra:—Goddard and Douglas in outstanding singers, dancers, musicthe presence of the Consignees at lans, comedians and specialty per-10.00 a.m. on Monday, 30th Novem- formers. The story deals with the romance that blossoms between Miss Consignees must have a Revenue Ross and Milland when the latter is The results of the Inter Unit Re- Officer in attendance when any duti- assigned to trick her off the air by volver Champlonship fired at the able goods are examined by the Forest, an orchestra leader, and Benny, the studio manager. She No Fire Insurance will be effected discovers the deception and breaks with Milland, .. Gracie Allen, sponsor of a programme, teams her with Forest and they become popular, An air wedding is planned for the two but when the moment arrives Miss Ross flees. She is found after a heetic chase and rushed to the studio to go through with the wedding as per schedule. She doesand finds herself married to Milland All of this is done to excellent dancing and splendid music both "swing" and "sweet". Mitchell Leisen was Broadcast" and Adolph Zukor, the

> "The Last of the Mohicans" A true picture of the early American Indian and the early American Pioneer is offered in "The Last of the Mohicans", Reliance Pictures' colourful film version of the immortal James Fenimore Cooper classic which is showing to-day at the King's Theatre with Randolph Scott, Binnie Barnes and Henry Wilcoxon heading a truly all-star east. The tribal life, times and customs of the Mohican Tribe of Upper New York State in the middle years of the eighteenth century are vividly and faithfully reproduced with no pity or synthetic sympathy injected. Brave Uncas Magua are there, as is Nettle Bympo or Hawkeye, the tternal pioneer. Others prominently featured in the cast are Bruce Cabot, Heather Angel, Phillip Reed. Robert Barat, Hugh Buckler and Willard Robertson. Philip Dunne prepared the screen play of the familiar story of love and adventure in a country in the making from an adaptation by John Balderston, Paul Perez and Daniel Moore, George B. Seitz directed the film which was produced by Edward Small for release through United Artists. The photography is by Robert Planck, and the musical background by Nathaniel Skikler, "The Last, of the Mohicans" is a Harry M. Goetz presentation.

War-time intrigue is the background, but the sacrificing love and courage of a woman is the theme of "Suzy," with Jean Harlow in the title role, which opened last night at the Majestic Theatre. The picture was directed by George Fitzmaurice from the novel by Herbert Gorman, Franchot Tone and Cary Grant appear in support of Miss Harlow, who scores the triumph of her glamorous career as an American chorus girl who is stranded in London just as the war begins. The story reveals the European war-time spy system. The girl marries a young inventor who is shot under circumstances that point to her guilt. Believing him dead, she runs away to Paris, heart broken and alone. There, as time passes, she meets an aviator and they are married. The bridegroom becomes in-volved with spies and the first husband appears on the scene. He and the American girl realize the depth of their love and at the same time their helplessness, but destiny takes a hand to help them. There is stark draina in the climax, which restores these married lovers to one another in a scene of spectacular heroism. The nudience last night was enthusiastic in its praise of the picture and Miss Harlow undeniably scored a personal triumph.

#### DARE TO BE A LOWBROW

galleries,, get hold of a few well-worn cliches about the "wonderful sunsets" of Turner, the "flesh and blood" portraits of Romney, the "rounded cherubs" of Botticelli, making this meagre equipment serve for uny nesthetic discussion they may have the misfortune to run up against. Better a hundred times a want of taste, honestly admitted, than a sham predilection which is a stupid lie. For, after all, the individual who lacks knowledge and confesses it may be on his way to learning, but the showy pretender will remain an ignoramus to the end. Charles Pilley

At the

## PENINSULA HOTEL

ROSE ROOM WEDNESDAY \_\_ 2nd DECEMBER

WITH

#### HOFF AND BURNETI BOB

Reservations phone 58081

the one who directed "The Big THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

#### NOTICE

In connection with the Dysentery epidemic we beg to advise that from the 15th inst. and until further notice all Milk and Cream supplied by this Company will be Pasteurized.

Medical Authorities are satisfied that Pasteurized Milk can taken with impunity and thoroughly approve this precautionary measure.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

### FAVOURITES of the FILMS PATHE

"SUZY"

ļ	these married lovers to one another in a scene of spectacular heroism. The audience last night was en-	i .	"THREE CHEERS FOR LOVE"
İ	thusiastic in its praise of the picture and Miss Harlow undeniably scored	•	LONG AWAY AND FAR AWAY Frances Langford
l	a personal triumph.	· !	"SING BABY SING"
ł	DARE TO BE A	BC10100	WHEN DID YOU LEAVE HEAVEN
Į	LOWBROW , .		"SPREAD IT ABROAD"
ļ	(Continued From Page 6.)	BC10085	THESE FOOLISH THINGS
١	complete ass of himself. But to an		"SHIRLEY TEMPLE HITS"
l	As a people we are profoundly de-	BC10086	MEDLEY
ŀ	ficient in artistic education, but not one in a hundred has the courage to	i	"LAUGHING IRISH EYES"
I	own up to his lack of critical appreciation.	BC10087	ALL MY LIFE The Street Singer
Ì	Artistic snobs, who form a large		"SWING TIME"
١	galleries,, get hold of a few well-worn	BC10093	NEVER GONNA DANCE
١	of Turner, the "flesh and blood" por-	1 BC10096	THE WAY YOU LOOK TO-NIGHT Henry King
l	traits of Romney, the "rounded cherubs" of Botticelli, making this	ſ	A FINE ROMANCE
	meagre equipment serve for any	,	"RHYTHM ON THE RANGE"

. . . . Bing Crosby.

Per Bottle

BC10081 PM AN OLD COW HAND ....

I CAN'T ESCAPE FROM YOU

# WATSON'S

FRAGRANT, SWEETENED CASTOR OIL PLEASANT LAXATIVE

### OFFICE.

#### CHRISTMAS LETTER MAIL FOR GREAT BRITAIN "VIA SIBERIA"

The Christmas letter mail for Great Britain via Siberia will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office on Friday, the 4th December per s.s. "Hakozaki Maru" as follows:--

#### CHRISTMAS LETTER AND PARCEL MAILS FOR AUSTRALIA

The Christman Letter and Parcel Mails for Australia will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office as follows: Parcels ...... 5.00 p.m. December 3. Registered ...... 5.00 p.m. December 3. 

Christmas and New Year cards bearing not mere than five written words and enclosed in open envelopes are accepted by the Post Office at the rate for printed matter, i.e. 4 cents per 2 ozs. Envelopes must not be closed.

arrive at Sydney on 23rd December

#### VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and postcards for Europe and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed,

INWARD N	MAILS.
----------	--------

Shanghai and Swatow ........... Kaying ...............December 1.

Shanghai	Marechal Joffre December 1. Memnon, December 1.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date, 21st	
November	R.M.A. Dorndo December 1.
Shanghai and Swatow	SinklingDecember 1.
Straits	D
Japan	Tanda December 1.
Straits	Van HeutszDecember 1.
Straits	
Haiphong	Canton December 3.
Japan and Shanghai	
Amey	Tilawa
Japan and Shanghai	Burdwan December 4.
Canada, U.S.A. Honolulu, Japan and	
Shanghai (Vancouver B.C., 14th	
November)	Emp. of Japan December 4.
Japan and Shanghai	General Sherman December 4.
	Hakone Maru December 4.
	Hakozaki MaraDecember 4.
Japan	Manila MaruDecember 4.
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shang-	
hai (San Francisco, 12th Novem-	•
ber)	Tatsuta Maru December 4
Straits	Hector December 5
Australia and Manila	Nankin December 5.
Java and Manila	Tjisalak December 6.
Straits	Barentsz December 7.
Australia and Manila	Changte December B.
Japan	Jeypore December 8.
Manila	Scharnhorst December 8.
Calcutta and Straits	Talamba December 8.
Java,	TilsadaneDecember 9.
Stratts	Philoctetes December 10.
OUTWAR	D MAILS.

	OUT	WARD MAI	LS.
I	For	Per	Date and Time.
1	'	Bionday.	
	Samshul and Wuchow	Tuesday.	g Mon., Nov. 30, 4 p.m.
	Hatavia	Phemius .	Tues., Dec. 1, 10 n.m.
	(Due Marseilles, 18th Dec	:cmber) _Rei	G.P.O. and R.P.O. Dec. 1, 9.30 a.m. lers, Dec. 1, 10 a.m.
	Saigon, Ceylon, India, "Ea "South Africa, Egypt and via Marseilles	ist and Marechal Europe	G. P. O. and K. P. O.
	(Due Marseilles, 30th Dece Japan	mber) Let	ters Dec. 1, 10.30 u.m.
	Swatow, Amoy and Foochow Air Mail for Canton and D	· Haitan	plane Tues., Dec. 1, 3 p.m.
			G.P.O. and K.P.O. G., Dec. 1, Noon ters, Dec. 1, 12,30 p.m.

	meneral initade il tritt Di
	iesday.
etters for "K.L.DL Service."	Minghai Wed., Dec. 2, 8.30 a.z. Memnon Wed., Dec.
(Due Amsterdam, 14th December.	G.P.O. and K.P.O.
	Reg., Dec. 2, 9.30 a.:
44 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Letters, Dec. 2, 10 a.r

via Marseilles-due Marseilles Parcels, ......Dec. 1, 5 p.m. 30th December and London parcels Reg., ...... Dec. 2, 9.45 n.m. -due London 6th January, 1937. Air Mail for Swatow, Amoy, Foc. C.N.A.C. plane ....... Wed., Dec. 2. chow and North China. Sheungwan P.O. (via Shanghai) 

Letters, . . . . . . . . Dec. 1, 7 p.m. K. P. O. G. P. O. Reg., .......Dec. 1, 5 p.m. Letters, . . . . . Dec. 1, 5.36 p.m. Letters, ..... Dec. 2, 5 a.m. Friday.

Letters for "Imperial Airways Direct\_R.M.A. Dorado ...... Fri., Dec. 4. G.P.O. and R.P.O. (Due London, 14th December) Reg., ..... Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Letters . . . . Dec. 4, 8.20 a.m. Letters for "Australia by Imperial R.M.A. Dorado ...... Fri., Dec. 4. Airways Service" G.P.O. and K.P.O.

(Due Darwin, 8th December) Reg., ..... Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Letiers, .... Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m. Manila, Rabaul, Australia and Bris- Tanda .................Fri., Dec. 4. Parcels, ...... Dec. 3, 5 p.m. (Due Brisbane, 21st December. Letters, ..... Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m. Sandakan ..... Mausang .... Frl., Dec. 4, 12.30 p.m. Holhow, Pakhol and 'Halphong .... Kaying ...... Fri, Dec. 4, 1 p.m.

Haiphong ...... Canton ......Fri., Dec. 4, 2 p.m. Manila ..... Empress of Japan Fri., Dec. 4, 3.30 p.m. Japan \*Honolulu and \*San Fran- Heiyo Maru Fri., Dec. 4, 10.30 a.m. cisco-due San Francisco, 1st January 1937-nnd \*South American Ports.

Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa. Manila Maru .Fri., Dec. 4, 2.30 p.m. Formosa, Shanghai, Japan and Hakozaki Maru Fri., Dec. 4, 3.30 p.m. \*Europe via Siberia. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Hakone Maru ......Fri., Dec. 4. South Africa, Aden, Egypt and G. P. O. & K. P. O.

Europe vin Marseilles-due Mar-Reg., ....Fri., Dec. 4, 5 p.m. seilles, 2nd January 1937. Letters, ...Fri., Dec. 4, 6 p.m. Saturday. 

Amoy ...... Klungehow ... Sat., Dec. 5, 3.30 p.m. Foochow ..... Dec. 5; 3.30 p.m. Tuesday.

Parcels ......Dec. B, Noon- Letters, ......Dec. 0, 1 p.m. \*Superscribed correspondence only.

#### LOCAL GOLF KOWLOON CLUB RESULTS

Following are the results of the and round matches in the Kowloon 15

Golf Club Championship: J. D. Thomson beat H. D. Gausden 3 and 2. R. Collings beat H. H. Mundy 2 K. S. Robertson beat F. E. Remedios 4 and 2. W. Taylor bent F. E. Booker 6 and

#### O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

### Taking Cargo For

istraits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Australia,

Red Sea, Egypt, Istanbul, Greece, Levantine Ports, Europe.

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNICHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT "All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all railings are subject to change or deviation with or without potice."

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	From Hong Ab	Kong	Destination.
*BURDWAN	*		Bombay, Marsellles, Havre, London Hull, R'burg, R'dam & Antwerp
JEYPORE RANCHI COMORIN (*SOMALI	17,000 12th 15,000 20th 7,000 2nd	Dec. Dec. Lun.	Bombay, Karachi and Persian Gent Bombay, Marseilles & London. Marseilles & London. Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
RAJPUTANA RANPURA * Cargo on All vessels i	17,000 23rd dy. † C may call at Ma	i Jan. Ialia C itu	Bombay, Marseilles & London, Bombay, Marseilles & London, asabianen, § Calls Tangier,
	connection from Smyrna an	0.7	rt Said for Passengers and Cargo ic er Levant Ports by steamers of the

#### Khedivial Mail Steamship Co. BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

				makes and the contraction of the state of th
TILAWA 10,000	5th Dec.	10.30	a.m.	•
SANTHIA	8,000	19th	Dec.	Don't Swedienham Penana
TALAMBA	8,000	2nd	Jan.	Singapore, Port Swettenham, Penana
TALMA	10,000	10th	Jan.	Rangoon & Cincutti,
SIRDHANA	8,000	30th	Jan.	

#### 4th Dec. ) . ..... Dabaut Beisbarie, Sydne;

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

TANDA NANKIN NELLORE	7,000 7,000	2nd	
SAIL	INGS	TO	SHANGHAI & JAPAN
"SOMALI	7,000 7,000		Dec. Shanghai & Japan.  Dec. Shanghai & Japan.

MAMETIA 8,000 10th Dec. Amoy, Shanghai & Japan, TALAMBA 17,000 . 11th Dec. Shanghal & Japan. RAJPUTANA 10,000 24th Dec. Amoy, Shanghai & Japan. TALMA 17,000 25th Dec. Shanghai & Japan. RANPURA 6,000 26th Dec. Shanghai & Japan. BANGALORE

· Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone, 27721

PLOORBUILDING TOONNAUGHTS ROAD ACENTRAL TO HONGKONG

# General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the

#### CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

San	Francisco via	Shanghai,	Japan Ports & Honolule Wed., 9th Dec.
	Taisuta Maru		Wed., 9th Dgc.
	Asama Maru		Wed., 6th Jan.
			Wedl, 20th Jan
Seat	tle & Vancou		
	Hikawa Maro	(Starts fro	m Kobe) Wed., 16th Dec

Hive Maru (Starts from Kobe) Sat., 26th Dec. New York via Panama South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu,

Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama, London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. 

Liverpool va Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marsellles +Dakar Maru (Calls Malta) .. Mon., 14th Dec. · Hamburg via P. Sudan, Alexandria & Casablanca. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Bombay via Singapore, Penang, & Colombo. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. †Lisbon Maru ...... Mon., 7th Dec. Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama. 

† Cargo Only.

\*Burns Philp Lines, Joint Passenger Agents, Gibb, Livingston & Co., Ltd.

Kitano Maru (N'sakl-direct) Mon., 21st Dec.

#### CYCLE THEFT EPIDEMIC

#### ANOTHER CASE IN KOWLOON

Ho Wing-piu, 26, unemployed, saw on unattended blevele outside 22 Fuk Wah Street on November 13, and promptly rode off with it, selling it

some time Jeter to another men. The owner of the blevele. Young Wah, 21, saw the purchaser in Canton Road on November 28, and had him arrested. However, the purchager explained how he had come into possession of the machine and produced a receipt as proof. He was allowed to go free, and the next day he saw Ho in Cook Street, Hung-

hom, and arrested him. Appearing before Mr. Wynnes Jones of the Kowloon Magistracy this morning. Ho was sentenced to one month's hard labour.

Det.-Sergt, Riddell, prosecuting, said that in Shamshulpe alone, there had been eight bleycle thefts reported in November.

#### CHOPPER ATTACK

#### MAN SENTENCED ON TWO COUNTS

Another man charged with a chopper attack came before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon Magisa tracy this morning. He was Kwan 1 Cheung, 28, bricklayer, and admitted | assaulting another bricklayer, Choi Yuen, 24, in Nullah Road, near Prince Edward Road, on November

Det,-Sergt, J. Hunter said a policeman, notified by a passer-by, came upon the two men fighting, and arrested defendant, who was using a chopper. The other man had a slight out in his left hund. H appeared that defendant had been continuing a quarrel.

Defendant was fined \$30, or six weeks' imprisonment, for the attacks. and \$10, or one month, for possession of the chopper,

#### EXCHANGE

\_\_\_\_\_

Selling

.1/2.27/32

•	Dennamu , , , , .	
- 1	T.T. Shonghal	102
- 1	T.T. Singapore	, ,5244
- 1	T.T. Japan	. 100"4
- 1	TT, Irdia	
	T.T. U.S.A.	3044
	T.T. Manila	. 60%
	T.T. Batavia	
	T.T. Bangkok	1407%
- 1	T.T. Salgon	.6484
	T.T. France	6.50
	T.T. Germany	7.17%
	mm Codemound	1311/4
	T.T. Switzerland	1 /// 15
	T.T. Australia	0.276
	T.T. Lisbon	, , , 11713
- 1	Buying	
ļ	4 m/s, L/C, London .	1/3.5/32
	4 m/s, D/P, do	1/3,7/32
	4 m/s L/C, U.S.A,	3042
	4 m/s, France	,, 6.80
	30 d/s. Indla	, , 83-™
	U.S. Cross rate in London	4.8935

#### RESIDENTS' ROOMS ENTERED

<u>This morning, a report was made</u> to the police to the effect that two rooms in the Gloucester Botel had been extered some time since yester-day and property valued at \$200

The report states that Mr. and Mrw. Shelton, of Room 403, and Mr. Walsh. of Room 405, were the victims of the

#### SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of ocal share quotations issued this

norning. Banks. H. K. \$1,745 b. H. K. Banka (Lon. Reg.)

£107½ n. Chartered Bank, £15 n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £32¼ n.

Mercantile Bank, C., £147% n. East Asia Bank, \$83 n. insurunces. Canton In., \$265 b. Union In., \$592 b, and sa.

China Underwriters, \$1.00 n. H. K. Fire, In., \$255 n. Internat'l Assce., Sh. \$31/4 n. Shipping.

Douglas, \$30 n. H. K. Steamboats, \$7.40 sa. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$35 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$36 n. Shell (Bearer), 115/71/2 n. Union Waterbonts, \$101/2 n. Docks etc.

H. K. Wharves (old), \$109 n H. K. & W. Docks, \$13% Providents (old), \$1.85 s. Providents (new), 20 cts. n. New Engineerings, Sh. \$4, n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$811/2 Mining

Kailan Mining Ad., 14/ Rauba, \$13,25 n. Venz: Goldfield , \$8 b. Philippine Mining Antamoks, P. 3.50 Atoks, ,65 cts b. Bagulo Gold, P. 231/2 Balatoc Min., P. 15 Benguet Consols, P. 14a4 Banguet Expl P. .15 Blg Wedges, .51cts sa. Consolidated Mines, P. 023, Demonstrations, \$1.10 b.

Ipo Gold, P. .21 1 X. L., P. 1.30 Itogons, P. 1.30 Masbate Consol, P. 351/2 Northern Min., P. .14 Parachle Gumaus, P. 40 Salacot Min. P. .05 San Mauricle, P. 2.20 Suror Cornoles ,65 cts, sa. United Paracale, P. 1.10

H. and S. Hotels, \$5.56 c H. K. Landa, \$381g s. H. K. Lands, 4th Deben \$105 n. S'hai Lands, Sh. \$13 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. \$10 n. Humphries, \$95g b.

Lands, Hotels, etc.

H. K. Realties, \$5.15 n Chinese Estates, \$78 n. China Realties; Sh. \$4 n. China Debentures Sh. \$60 u. Public Utilities. II. K., Tramways, \$12.45 n.

Peak Trams, (old), \$61/2 n. Peak Trams, (new), \$2% n. Star Ferries, (old), \$93 b. Yaumati. Ferries (old), 25 b. China Lights, \$131/2 n. China Lights, (new), \$101/1 n. H. K. Electric, \$53 b. Macao Electric, \$20 n. Sandakan Lights, \$8.30 n. Telephone (old), \$281/4 n. Telephone (new), \$10 n. China Buses. Sh. \$111/4 n. Singapore Tractions, 27/- n. Singapore Pref. 27/- n.

Industrials Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. \$191/2 is Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$15 n. Canton Icea \$2.20 n. Coment, \$11,25 n. H. K. Ropes, \$3, s.

Stores, &c. Dairy Farm, \$21 8. Watson, \$4.85 n. Lane Crawfords, \$6% n. Sinceres, \$3 n. Wing On (iI.K.), \$50 n.

#### many characters are a substitution of the DONT DELAY

Get your

This beautiful souvenir

King Edward VIII canbe obtained Free by users of MESTLÉ'S

of the Coronation of

Send this coupon to-day for full particulars.

To Nestle & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co. Chung Tin Building 5 Dee Voeux Road C. HONGKONG. PLEASE SEND ME FULL! DE-TAILS OF THE ABOVE OFFER.

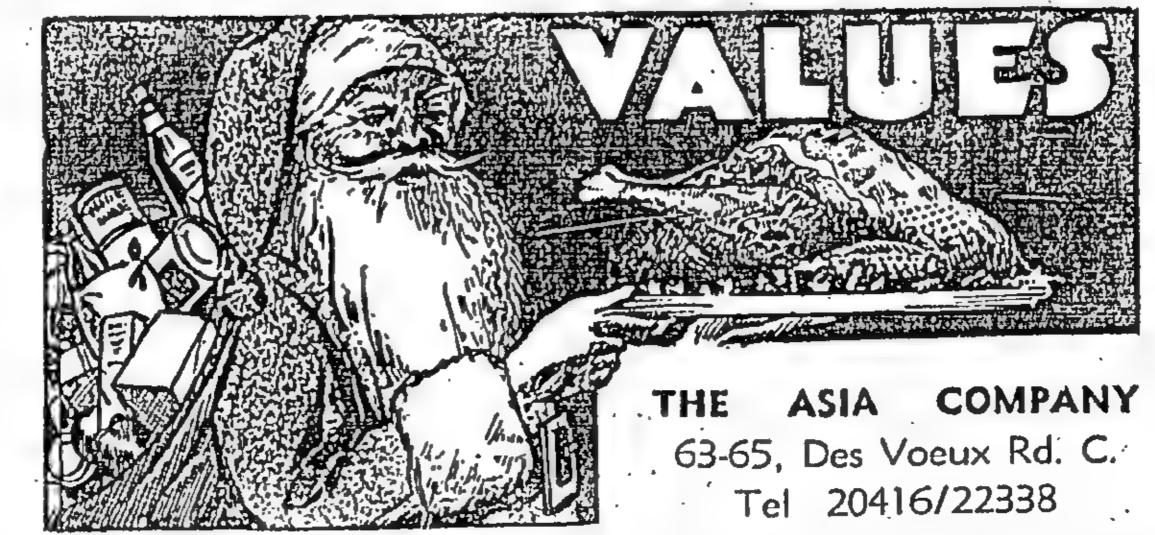
Catton Mills. Ewo Cottons, Sh. \$13 n. S'hal Cottons, (old), Sh. \$82 X. S'hal Cottons, (new), Sh. \$53 X. Div. b. Zoong Sings, \$21 n. Hing On Textiles, Sh. \$27 b. Miscellaneous H. K. Entertalaments, \$3 n. Constructions (old), \$1% n. Constructions (new), 421/2 cts.

Wallace Harpers, \$4 n.

From to-day

Christmas

## FINE CHRISTMAS FARE



## TURKEY per 1b. 85 cts.

Ø	CRACKERS	\$ 6	.00
6	FANCY BOX CHOCOLATES	\$12	.00
. <b>6</b>	ASSORTED NUTS	\$ 1	.50
. a	HAMS	\$.1	.20
· 0	MINCE MEATS		.73
•	SANTA CLAUS STOCKINGS	\$ 2	2.00

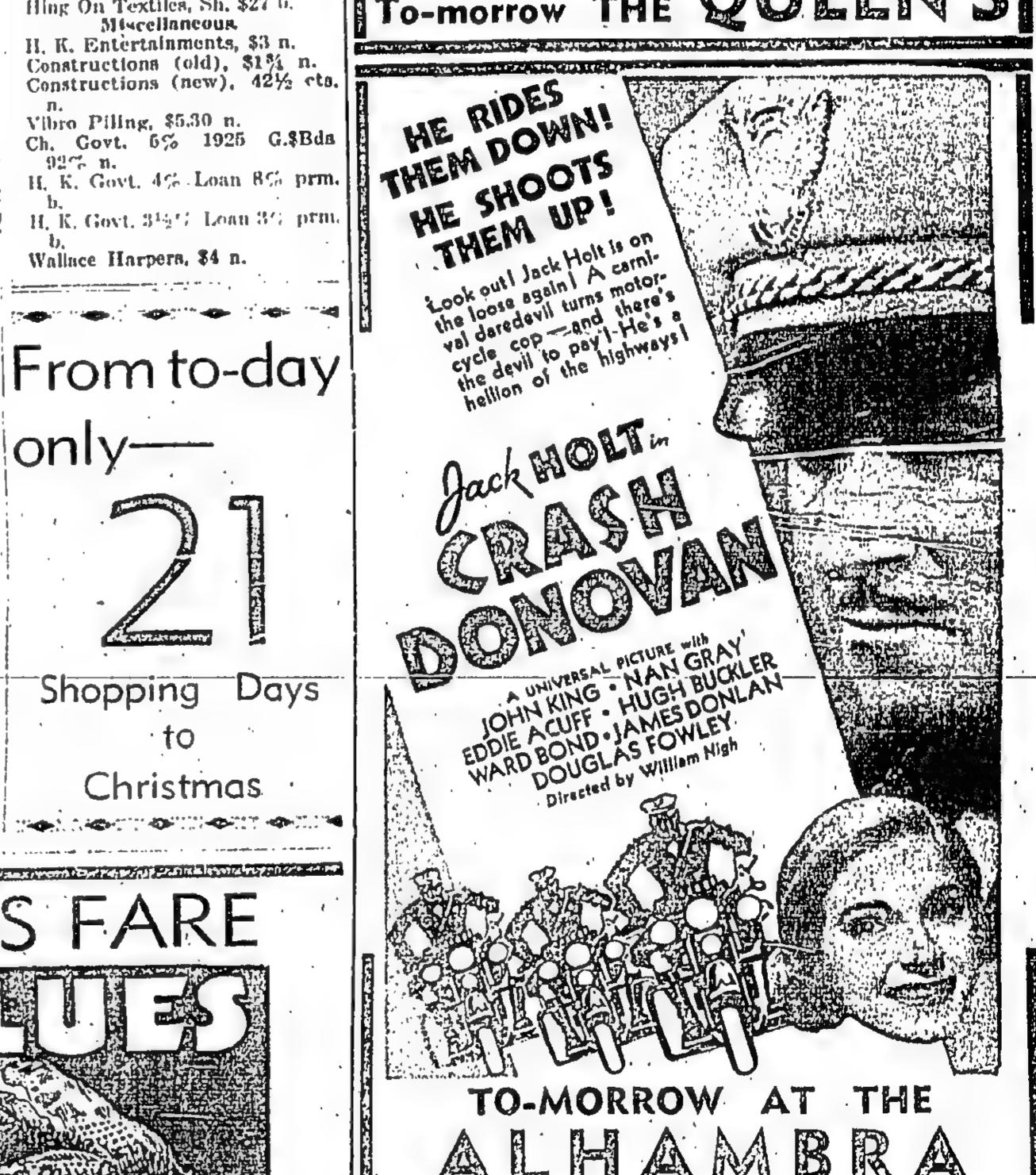
MANY OTHER ATTRACTIVE EARLY FOR A WIDE SELECTION



with LEW AYRES

MARY CARLISLE Larry Crabbe . Benny Baker Grant Withers • A Paramount Picture . Based on a Play by Kanyon Nicholson and Charles

Robinson . Directed by J. T. Read



To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. CHANGTE—TAIPING (Oil Burners). British Steamers: FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, BURGEON

AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand.

Hong Kong to Sydney—19 Days.

FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

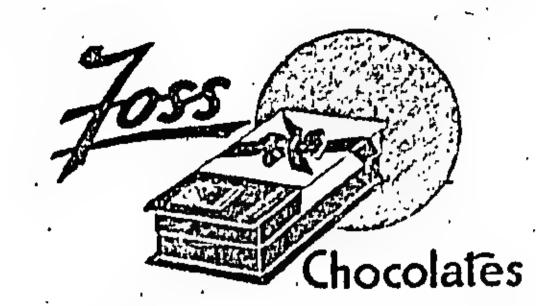
(Australian Newspapers on file). STEAMER Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney CHANGTE 2 Jan. 15 Dec. 18 Dec. : 1 Feb. TAIPING 16 Jan. 7 Jan. 14 Jan. 16 Feb. 3 Mar. CHANGTE . 9 Feb. 13 Feb. 19 Mar. 4 Apr. TAIPING 16 Mar. 9 Mar.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sallings subject to alteration without notice. For Freight or Passage, apply to:-

Butterfield & Swire, Agents-Hong Kong -China-lapan Telephone 30332 .

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

#### Always in Good Taste



fresh consignment of these famous chocolates has just been unpacked.

Unexcelled as always for

#### QUALITY --- VARIETY --- FRESHNESS

"Chesterfield"

"Cynthia Sweets" "Tru Value" "Foss Quality"

#### WATSON & CO., LTD.

The Hongkong Dispensary

Estd. 1841.

Tel. 20016.

## IDEAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS

"H.M.V." SERIES OF THE WORKS OF GREAT COMPOSERS-INTERPRETED BY LEADING ARTISTS AND ORCHESTRAS.

Work

Choral-Symphony

Quartet in D Maj.

Sextet in B Flat Maj

Album	
No.	Composer
223	BEETHOVEN
211	BORODIN
242	BRAHMS
198	CHOPIN
248	DVORAK
164	ELGAR
210	FAURE
	GILBERT & SULLIVAN
195	LALO
224	LEONCAVALLO
50	MENDELSSOHN
216	MOZART
103	PUCCINI
84-	RACHMANINOFF

RIMSKY-KORSAKOFF **SCHUBERT SCHUMANN** 

STRAUSS

STRAVINSKY TCHAIKOWSKY **WAGNER** 

Four Ballades Symphony in G Maj Violin Concerto Quartet in C Min. Complete Operas Symphonic Espagnole PAGLIACCI (Complete Opera) Trio in D Min. Concerto in A Maj. Madamo Butterfly (Complete Opera Concerto No. 2 Scheherazade (Symphonic Suite) Album of Songs Concerto in A Min.

Petroushka (Music for the Ballet

Rosenkavalier (First Act)

Pathetique-Symphony

Die Walqure (First Act) A LIST OF OTHER ALBUMS INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES WILL BE PUBLISHED LATER.

## MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road.



CONSULT 5

## ELIZABETH ARDEN'S

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE DAILY CARE THE SKIN AND BE ADVISED AS TO YOUR INDIVIDUAL NEEDS.

THESE CONSULTA-TIONS SOLUTELY FREE.

CRAWFORD, LTD.

### HOME DELIVERY



of the new -1937

It is one, moreover, which

has caused considerable confusion

and which is frequently very

loosely employed in argument. The

ordinary man does not usually

go deeply into these niceties, and

that is all the more rea-

son why, when we

argue, we should clearly

define and correctly use

But before we can dis-

cuss race, we must say

what we mean by it.

To start with, a race is

not a nation.; A nation

is a political organisa-

tion. A Negro born in

England belongs to the

British nation, but can-

not be said to belong to

Race is an entirely

physical term. It is used

to classify people in

accordance with their

complexions, colour and

texture of hair, colour

of eyes, height, build,

and, in particular, shape

Anthropologists, in

while the breeds of dogs

and pigeons have dif-

ferent points which can

be nicely sorted out, un-

fortunately this is not

It would be most con-

venient for our classifi-

cation if all black men

were short; if all yellow

men had round heads;

and if all white men

had fair hair - but

this does not happen.

The Negroes include the

Nilotes and the Pygmies,

who are the tallest and

the shortest people on

carth. Most of the yellow

peoples are round-

skin with very black hair.

headed, but quite a lot of them are

very long-headed. In Europe

many people combine a very white

It has to be recognised, then,

that there are very few people in

the world who can be said to be of

pure race. It is clearly absurd.

therefore, to lay down the law

about the mental qualities of par-

ticular human groups while even

their physical characteristics are

will-defined and little understood.

The politician and the "patriot"

rush in where the scientist fears

vists divide mankind into six races.

to tread.

the case with man.

What is a race?

a British race.

of head.

our terms.

## Vauxhalls

If you are going home on leave, this will interest you.

You can arrange now to step ashore at home and drive away in a new Yauxhall.

We assist you in this connection without any trouble or complication to yourself . . . delivered to you at home and subsequently in Hongkong.

> Catalogue & Full \* Particulars from

#### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd.

Phone 27778/9.

The fact, treat the races of man very much as they Uzongkong Eelegraph. might the various breeds of dogs and pigeons. But

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1936,

#### NEW LOCARNO **PROSPECTS**

In his reference to the nation's

military obligations last week, Mr. Anthony Eden made it clear that Britain is still anxious to see a new Western European settlement concluded, to take the place of the Locarno Pact, which Germany has denounced. A well-known commentator, writing from Home, however, hazards the view that the prospects of a new Locarno being negotiated are not too bright. There are two elements in the proposals for the new Treaty that to British eyes seem of vital importance. First, owing to the advent of air power, Britain is no longer an island, invulnerable to attack, and therefore, though ten years ago she was quite willing for the sake of peace in Western Europe to guarantee others' security without obtaining any reciprocal guarantee for herself, to-day she is asking that obligations of this character should be equally binding on all. In the second place. mistake to tie the hands of France and Great Britain by a Western Pact in such a way as to leave Germany free in Central and Eastern Europe. Moreover, Italy appears to be definitely opposed to making the guarantees of the new Locarno reciprocal should be confined to the West delays in the negotiations, but the

it is realised that it would be a and Germany to allowing any reference to Eastern Europe in a pact that Herr Hitler contends alone. There have been long ball is kept rolling by occasion- Neither can I. al notes of enquiry from Italy and Germany. During the last few weeks, two events have occurred which are likely to have profound effect on the future the new Locarno. Belgium ment about her own foreign appreciation of the work of the great policy, which, whatever else it may signify, clearly reveals her and her determination, so far as her own armaments can 'secure that end, to remain neutral in "the next war." She will abide by obligations already incurred. especially the League of Nations Covenant—but she will not add to them—especially in the to learn. of regional pacts. The see how far their conflicting inmay be reconciled, and how far music or bad. harmony can be achieved in their respective foreign policies. It is very probable that Belgian coldness and Itulian and German veiled opposition to the new Locarno may result in the whole idea being abandoned. Though this may appear at first sight to be a disaster, it could be a blessing in disguise, if it brought the neace-loving nations away from reliance, on regional pacts back

to the League of Nations, which,

if faithfully interpreted, would

promises—and more.

#### RACE PURITY JUST A MY HE word "Race" has come into much prominence of late, especially amongst those who have keen nationalist view.

says Lord Raglan,

who has made Anthropology a life-study.



#### PEOPLE IS ENGLISH: WHICH?

Above, from left to right: A girl from Soviet Russia, a Finnish athlete; Miss England, 1934, and the head of the Krupp munition works in Germany. Below, from left to right: An Austrian quarrymaster, a Danish beauty queen, the president of the Swiss Confederation, and a girl athlete from Hungary.



Of these two are black, the Negroid and the Australoid, distinguished from each other by the Negroid having woolly hair and the Australoid wavy hair,

Then comes the yellow or Mongoloid race, which includes the people of Eastern Asia and the "Indians" of America. This race has a yellow or tawny skin, high cheekbones, and black, straight

Coming nearer home, we find three races. Of these the most numerous is the Mediterranean or brown race with a sallow or light brown skin, short and slight body, black wavy hair, and a long head Roughly speaking, anthropolo- ... .with\_a narrow forehead and .thin\_ sharp-featured face. It is found in

Northern India, Persia, North Africa, and Southern Europe, and has many representatives in the British Isles.

The Alpine race is found throughout the inland parts of Europe and Asia Minor, and is predominant in many European countries, including France and Germany. In Britain, though less common, it is fairly numerous. Its members are usually short and rather squat, with round heads, snub noses, and straight dark

The last race, the Nordic, is much the least numerous, and is almost confined to the shores of the Baltic and the North Seas, Its members are tall, long-headed.

with fair hair and blue eyes. The last two, taking mankind as a whole, are very uncommon characteristics,

Whether these racia types are due to diverse origin, to mixture of earlier races, to climate, or to chance variation, is disputed. It appears, however, that if whatever causes operated in the past to produce these varieties are still operating, their movements are too slow to be perecived.

It is possible, for example, that blackness of skin was developed as a response to a hot climate, but it is quite certain that people who migrate to a hot climate do not develop a black skin, even in thousands of years.



Parts of South America are as hot as any part of Africa, yet the Indians who have lived there for untold centuries are not black, but yellowish brown. Conversely, the Tasmanians had lived probably for many thousand years in a climate like that of England, yet they were black, or nearly so.

In Europe there are no real racial divisions: The Germans and the French are two political groups of mixed racial type. The Germans are, roughly, two - thirds Alpine and one-third Nordic, while the French are something like half Alpine, one-third Mediterranean, and one-sixth

The original Celts, who conquered half Europe, were largely Nordics, yet the British Celts" of to-day are chicaly Mediterranean, whereas the Bretons are chiefly Alpine. Similarly, the Jows of Europe, who are mostly descended from converts made by Jewish missionaries at the beginning of the Christian era, are of very mixed but chicfly Alpine



The whole idea that there are innate mental differences between people of different races is based upon prejudice rather than upon fact. —This-applies not-morely-to alleged differences between European races, but to alleged differences between whites, blacks and yellows.

Intelligence tests carried out in. Australia and South Africa have shown that black children are not inferior in intelligence to white children. These results have caused some surprise, but there is no renson why they should. Intelligence in children is the result of quick sight and quick hearing.

Every child born with good eyes and good ears is born intelligent. though in most cases the child is soon made stupid by disease, duil surroundings and dogmatic teach-

So-called racial differences, so far as our evidence goes, are merely differences in upbringing. Nationalism exists and thrives on the entirely false belief that these artificial, and often non-existent. differences are innate and unalterable.

How is it, then, that we often can, or think we can, tell a Jow from a Christian, or a Frenchman from a German? The answer is that every human group, whether religious, linguistic, or even protessional, has its characteristic facial expression.



Many Jews have a trick of drawing up the corners of the nostrils; many Frenchmen have a have a rather gloomy, fatalistic expression.

Anyone can stand in front of a looking-glass and make himself look like a conventional Frenchman, Jew, or sergeant-major, but it is impossible for a man of the Alpine race to make himself look like a Nordic, even if he is Hitler himself.

·····To-day's Thought ····· PEOPLE still, whose A. common ties are gone; Who, mixed with every race, are lost in none. -GEORGE CRABBE

## Dare To Be A Lowbrow

CAN you read the works of Dickens, taste. Here, again, I am afraid I am | word with awed attention, remark-Thackeray, Scott, and the other a hopeless Philistine. I would rather ing when he has finished talking that classic novelists, from cover to cover, ent a tasty saveloy than the choicest he is "too clever for them" and his with complete enjoyment? No? caviare and I like cabbage for better conversation "above their, heads."

Can you walk through any great picture gallery, gazing in rapt admiration at the pictures which rank in the opinion of artists as masterpices of the brush? Frankly, I

painters. It is a defect in my education. All my life I have been too busy at my own particular job dislike of regional agreements to acquire sufficient knowledge of the principles and traditions of art

> to enjoy myself in an art gallery. While, as I say, this is nothing to of life, boast about, it is certainly nothing to be ashamed of, and I refuse absolutely to apologise for my ignorance of things which I have

life of me I cannot tell whether, a man, or it may be a woman, of terests, e.g. in the Danube Valley, judged by the ear of the expert, the lofty taste and culture, wide reading tunes which please me are good and profound knowledge. For, you

#### A HOPELESS PHILISTINE

I like any kind of joyful noise. Seldom can I give a name to any piece of music unless I have been told it beforehand. Several times I have listened to playing which has delighted me, and been told afterwards that it was something from Chopin or Brahms. No one was more surprised than I was. As far as my musical taste goes it might just as easily have been a merry jingle from Jack Hylton or Henry Hall,

 Even as regards eating and drinking there are similar conventions can gather around him a group of patter to save him from making a give all that the regional pact which "the best people" are supposed people, budding highbrows them-I to obey through inborn superiority of selves, who will hang upon his every

than asparagus. When it comes to Such compliments as these he swaldrinking, the only beverage I really lows greedily. enjoy is beer.

was a low fellow with vulgar tastes. But I have lived long enough to know that a man's genuine likes or dislikes are his own, not to be altered by copying the habits of other people, and that to stick to the things he genuinely enjoys is the only way to get his rightful share of the pleasures

#### "TOO CLEVER"

Of course, if you follow my plan never had the time or opportunity you will sometimes be sneered it. By fools, it is true, but they will sneer. It is the same with music. I listen highbrows. You have no doubt met Italian and German Foreign on the wireless to all sorts of more them. They are a peculiar, breed. Ministers have met in Berlin to or less tuneful sounds, but for the Do not confuse a "highbrow" with

and profound knowledge. For, you see, no man ever calls himself a highbrow. It is an epithet, bestowed upon him by ordinary chaps like you and

If we meet him in a public-house or a club, shall we say, we instincspeech and manner freezes us. In-

deed, I always wonder where the highbrow can possibly feel at home. If he is in the company of really intellectual people he is just as uneasy Carlyle stand in all their splendour. there. They like him no better than The best joke of all is to see this prewe do. They gauge to a nicety his clous humbug show his friends round mental calibre, which is seldom high. his library. He has learned a few

It is all very silly, because ien to When I was younger I used to feel one he has been spouting a lot of a little ashamed of my failure to rubbish about science, philosophy, or appreciate the things which superior literature, winning the respect of his people told me were beyond all ques- audience because he has a smattering tion the best. Somehow I felt that I of these subjects of which they know nothing at all. . In fact, the highbrow is not a man

of exceptional intellect or culture, but just an intellectual snob. The lengths he will go to in order to keep up his pretence of intellectuality are almost beyond belief. There are people who parade in their bookcases the works of nuthors who are "nice to know," while stacking hidden cup-boards with the books they really like reading which do not bear the classic

#### BOOKS FOR SHOW

A man I knew, when he married and set up a home, went and asked a clergyman what books a man of taste | trick of slightly pursing their lips and education ought to display on and raising their brows; and we his shelves. Suitably advised, he have our own tricks by which straightway bought the lot in hand- foreigners recognise us. In the some bindings. That was ten years same way Mohammedans tend to ago, and there the books are to-day, have a rather gloomy, fatalistic as good as new, never having been opened except perhaps once in a way by visiting friends.

It is not that this man dislikes reading. On the contrary, he devours tively dislike him. Something in his several books a week: They are mostly of the "thriller" type, detective stories, and so on. These do not adorn his bookshelves where de luxe editions of Shakespeare, Milton, and The highbrow is happiest when he wisecracks, and just enough literary

(Continued on Page 4.)

# Home Secretary May Stop Black

# Cap? Farce

By A Special Correspondent

TUDGES may soon be given the right to avoid passing the death sentence in cases where circumstances make it unlikely that the sentence will be carried out.

When Parliament reassembles Sir John Simon. Home Secretary, will be pressed to do away with the death sentence in these cases. There is reason to believe he sympathises with the demand, although there are administrative difficulties in the way.

The most important is that it | the black cap and reading the words would be left to the judge to of the death sentence will be suggestdecide in which cases it was "unlikely" the sentence would be executed. The "prerogative of mercy" is exercised only by the King acting on the advice of the Secretary would decide whether the Home Secretary.

A plan to avoid what has been called the "solemn farce" of donning

A Commence of the Commence of

#### PEER'S AUNT IN SLANDER SUIT

SERIOUS "VERY **ALLEGATIONS'** 

#### SETTLEMENT AND APOLOGY

A slander action against the lion Barbara Lois Yarde-Buller, aunt of Lord Churston, of Chesterfield House, Mayfair, was settled before Mr. Division recently.

The plaintiff was Mrs. Johanna and reprieved within two days. Augusta Beardoe-Grundy, of Manor Cottage, Buckland, near Aston

Clinton, Bucks. For the plaintiff, Mr. C. L. Henderson said that it was a term of settlement that he should make statement.

He did not propose to eall attention to the specific allegation in the statement of claim and in the defence; it would suffice to say that very serious allegations had been made by the defendant against the of Helena May concerts, which takes plaintiff, and it was absolutely place in the Helena May Hall on necessary that Mrs. Beardoe-Grundy Friday next, beginning at 9.30 p.m., a of the week in pienty of time to see should bring the action in order to delightful programme has been pre- the sights of New York with her vindicate her character.

made against her. .

"In the defence, the pleajustification," continued Mr. Henderson, "is not raised, but there is plea of 'privilege.'

#### APOLOGY AND COSTS

"In the circumstances Mr. Norman Birkett, K.C., with whom Mr. G. O. Slade appears for the defendant, is prepared to make a full apology on behalf of his client, who is willing to pay the plaintiff the full amount of her costs as between solicitor and

"In these circumstances the plaintiff is glad to take the opportunity of composing the differences between her and the defendant to show that - this matter."

Mr. Norman Birkett, K.C., said all later. that remained was to make it quite plain that no aspersion of any kind rested upon Mrs. Beardoe-Grundy. The allegations were fully, unequivocably and completely withdrawn. Mrs. Beardoe-Grundy was entitled to leave the Court with the knowledge that her character was completely vindicated.

The publication alleged in the pleadings was of an extremely limited and special character. It secret or furtive dissemination. . A plea of "privilege" had been raised and that would have been the

only matter before the Court. It was never the intention of the Hon. Barbara Yarde-Buller to justify face. the matters, but merely to explain the circumstances in which the words were spoken. That however, was belonging to his employer, Lau Sam,

not now necessary.

had been agreed, and the record in missing. Taxed with the theft, de- prices. The sale is being organised

## THE LADIES

## HOW TO MAKE A

talls given on Page 2 of this issue for one got away. Defendant nearly to the Cheero Club. They were re- it can look into the main windpipes the making of a tallored brassiere- escaped from the custody of the ceived by Mr. F. C. Hall, chairman and with its use is proving possible slip. By following the directions Indian constable who arrested him; by carefully, they will be able to add tearing himself free and throwing his P. E. Baskett, chairman of the Ladies' diagnosis which might be impossible this useful adjunct to their wardrobs, bundle of wood in front of the Indian, Advisory Committee. They were by any other method. There is not, as was incorrectly stated thus tripping him up. A European then introduced to members of both in our first edition, any prize offered, who was visiting the hospital stopped the General and Ladies Committees, to those interested in the making of detendant and handed him back to and afterwards made a tour of the scope which allows the physician to across South Japan. Local forecast: this underwear.

that all murder cases should be adjourned after the guilt of the accused has been established by the verdict of the jury or a plea

of nullty. During the adjournment the Home death sentence should be passed.

#### RAPID REPRIEVES

I understand that this and several other plans are being examined by Home Office experts. Similar proposals have been brought forward in the past, but rejected on the ground of impracticability.

Sir John Simon has introduced the Innovation of rapid reprieves, avoiding the customary delay of weeks between sentence and commutation He intends to continue this policy in auttable cases.

Sir John was responsible for the quickest reprieve on record, when, within eighteen hours, he awept aside the death sentence passed in March on Mrs. Carmen Swann for the murder of her eight-year-old daughter. In other cases Sir John commuted

the death sentence within 24 hours. two days, four days and three days. The case that brings up nnew the question of avoiding the formality Justice Swift in the King's Bench of sentence is that of Hilda Queere, sentenced at the Old Bailey last week for murdering her four-year-old son

#### HELENA MAY CONCERT

#### FINE PROGRAMME FOR FRIDAY

For the second of the present series pared. Those interested are looking before she salls in the Queen Mary, It was never her intention that she and part-songs by a group of well-known singers to whose work it is in New York she was very nonforward particularly to the madrigals should bring this action for the pur- known singers to whose work it is pose of making money; her sole de- always a pleasure to listen. Partsire was to make it known that there singing; as old as the history of committal about the prospect of her was no substance in the allegations civilisation, never loses its appeal, "No," or "I don't know," or "Maybe"

The soloists are Miss Caroline Braga, whose artistry places her playing in the front rank of the Colony's pianists, and Mr. Maurice Barton, whose well-trained baritone gives invariable pleasure to an audience.

#### They Strive for Maritime Peace



With complete tieup of Pacific Coast shipping threatened when agreements with maritime unions and shipping interests terminate, U. S. conciliators work in San Prancisco to bring peace. 'E. H. Pitzgerald, left, and E. P. Marsh. Labor Department conciliators, asked employers and unions to co-operate by extending existing agreements pending negotiations for new contracts.

## TLL NEVER OBERON'**-DAVID NIVEN**

New York, Nov. 25. MERLE is in love—but DAVID says: "I'll never be a Mr. Oberon. . . .

"IOPE deferred maketh the mas. heart sick" is perhaps the thought in the mind of Merle Oberon as she stays here await-

Intending to sail in the Aquitania to-day, Merie changed her mind when she learned from David that pler. Influenza, he wired, had got the south.

He hopes to arrive here at the end

and is all too seldom included in perhaps Hollywood's way of saying MISS Loretta Young who "Yes, but not yet."

There is also Mr. Niven's say in determined to carve out his own differences with the company. .career\_in\_films.

Hollywood chains prevent him from going to England with the girl of his heart. It is even doubtful whether work will permit him to get away to his home country by Christ- dies,

REPORTS have it that Merle has a clause in her film contract forbidding marriage. Those familiar ing the arrival of film star, David with Hollywood routine say that such a clause is mythical.

In any event, whatever are the young couple's hope of an carly marriage, beautiful Merle reveals her he could not bid her good-bye at the romantic affection for David by consing Korda's studios in England him down while holiday-making in to wait a week for the heroine of "I Claudius."

> TT is almost certain that Mr. Pandro Berman, the producer responsible for most of the Astaire-Rogers and Katherine Hepburn films, will leave the Radio-Keith-Orphean (R.K.O.) organisation for an important executive post with Melro-Goldwyn-Mayer,

1V1 threatened to walk out of the Hawaiian—Samoon Love Song. Twentieth Century Fox Studios the matter. Despite his acknow- after refusing two parts, one because ledged affection for Merie he is it was not suitable, has settled her

> THE interlocutory divorce decree I granted to Mrs. -Mae Elizabeth Kunton, wife of Buster Kenton was made absolute yesterday. Although the original decree was granted on the application of his wife, it was Buster Kenton who applied for it to be made absolute.

> MISS Mac West, who has had to It keep to her room at Hollywood with a severe influenza cold, told a Daily Mail reporter on the telephone: "You may say I am not going west."

#### PANION, BUT MUST FOLLOW REASON AS prizes at the Quarry Bay School on

DAY BY DAY NEWS IN BRIEF

WE MAY TAKE FANCY FOR A COMour guive.-Johnson.

Young Ching-ming, residing at No. morning for Macao under the com-1052 Canton Read, fell off her bed mand of Cmdr. R. E. F. MacQ. Macshe could afford to be generous in on Saturday, and received a fractur- kenzie, p.s.o., to represent the Royal ed skull. She was removed to the Navy in forthcoming Independence Kwong Wah Hospital, where she died Day commemorations by the Portu-

> A little girl, Leung Tal, aged six, was knocked down by car No. 1228 in Wong Siu-ling opens to the public Pokfulum Road yesterday, according on Wednesday on the top floor of the to a report made to the police by | Hotel Cecil, and will remain open on Young Sang-ping, the driver. The December 3 and 4. A preview, to girl received slight injuries to her right foot, and was taken to the invited is being held to-morrow Government Civil Hospital.

Lt. G. P. Shearer, of No. 11 Bungalow, St. Stephen's College, was not a case that the allegations were proceeding along the new military appeared before Mr. K. Keen at the broadcast, or that there was any road at Stanley about 5.15 p.m. on Central Magistracy this morning, Saturday when he knocked down charged with unlawful possession of Young Ho, aged 50, who ran in front a large quantity of heroin pills. She employing the bronchoscope as its of the car. Young was taken to the stated that the pills belonged to some Government Civil Hospital suffering one else, and she was only looking the disease. from injuries to the left side of his after them. Chief Revenue Officer A.

> 21, tailor, was sentenced to 'two for \$12.

Charged with the unlawful posses-

Lady Caldecott is to distribute the Monday, December 7, at 5.30 p.m.

A 27-year-old married woman, H.M.S. Sandwich left Hongkong this

The exhibition of paintings by Mr. which a number of guests have been (Tuesday) in the Buil, Room of the flotel Cecil, from 4 to 6 p.m.

A 52-year-old widow, Wong Kiu. . W. Grimmitt asked for a week's formal remand. This was granted For stealing a sewing machine and ball in \$2,500 was fixed.

One of the features of a sale of Mr. Justice Swift said he thought months' hard labour by Mr. Wynne- work being held at the St. John's pins and other articles swallowed the parties had acted extremely Jones at the Kowloon Magistracy Cathedral Hall on December 40, at wisely and Mrs. Beardoe-Grundy this morning. Det.-Sgt. Riddell said 11 a.m., will be a real Woolworth could go away resting assured that that on the night of November 27, stall. Household articles, Christ- Dr. Harry E. Kleinschmidt of New there was no reflection remaining in Fung Yuen-ching, master of the Lai mas gifts and cards, home produce York, director of health education of Sun Tailor Shop, 19 Kilung Street, and knitted goods will also be the National Tuberculosis Association. Mr. Birkett said a sum for costs discovered that the machine was offered at extremely reasonable Children.

Last Friday morning, Lady Caldesion of 80 cattles of tree wood at Barker Road, Ll Walt, aged 20, un-employed, was brought before Mr. J together with Admiral Sir Charles malignant infections of the lungs and BRASSIERE

A. Fraser at the Central Magistracy this morning, and was fined \$15, or three weeks hard labour. Sergeant Hill said there were two men, but Bartholomew and A.D.C., paid a visit look into the recesses of the lungs, and the labour three were two men, but Bartholomew and A.D.C., paid a visit look into the recesses of the lungs, and the lungs are lungs and the lungs and the lungs are lungs and the lungs are lungs and

#### BRONCHOSCOPE AIDS STUDY OF TUBERCULOSIS

Denver, Nov. 15. Constantly on the alert for new and effective ways of combatting tuberculosis, medical science now is latest weapon in the battle against

Use of the bronchoscope, an instrument for peering into the main windpipes of human lungs which has won wide publicity through its success in aiding removal of safety by children, was explained here by

Dr. Kleinschmidt emphasized that the case was accordingly withdrawn, fendant admitted taking the machine by the women's Auxiliary of the the instrument is an "aid" in and pawning it in Lalchikok Road Society for the Protection of diagnosis of tuberculosis and is not a "cure-all." It is being used successfully in the diagnosis of some tuberculosis cases, he said.

"It might be described as a perilook into the patient's lungs."

# BROADCAST

Dance Music from the H.K. Hotel Roof. Garden Z.E.K. PROGRAMME

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Wavelength of 355 metres (845 k.c's), 31.49 metres (0.52 megacycles).

5-8 p.m. European Programme. 5 p.m. A Relay of Dance Music from the Roof-Garden of the Hongkong Hotel.

7 p.m. The London Palladium Orchestra.

The Phantom Melody (Ketelbey); La Siesta (Barcarolle), (Norton,, arr. Lotter); Through Night to Light (Lauklen); Old Vienna Moon (Lebert, Zadowski, arr. Cardew); Moontime (Collins); Les Sylphides (Coussans, arr. Lotter); Wedded Whimsies (Humorous Fantasy), (arr,

7.30 p.m. Closing Local Slock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market Report.

7.35 p.m. Scottish Music. Songs-There's a wee bit land (Grieve), My ain wee hoose (Mcs. Wilson & D.R. Munro) .... Laidlaw Murray (Barltone). Orchestra-Triumph (Traditional). The Haymakers (Traditional) .... Scotch Country Dance Orchestra,

Songs-The auld Scots sangs (Bethune & Leeson, arr. Moffat), I'm gled my he'rt's my nin (arr. Inglis) ... .. Margaret F. Stewart (Soprano). Songs-The bloom is on the rye, (Fitzball & Sir H. Bishop, arr. Moore), Bonnie Mary of Argyle (Traditional) ...... Heddle Nash (Tenor).

8 p.m. Local: Time Signal, Wenther Report and Announcements, 8.05 p.m. A Relay from the Po Hing Theatre (Chinese). 11 p.m. Close Down,

8.05-11 p.m. European Programme From Z. E. K. on a Frequency of 610 Kilocycles. 8.05 p.m. Piano Medley by Gerry Slow Fox Trot Medley.

With all my heart. 8.35 p.m. Three Grainger Melo-

Molly on the shore; The Shepherd's hey; Mock Morris Dances, 8.45 p.m. London-St, Andrew's

Day, The Wall Game at Eton. Collegers v. Oppidans. A commentary on the last quarter of an hour of the game. 9 p.m. London-News and An-

9.20 p.m. A Variety Programme, Vocat-Until the real things comes along ...... Valaida, Fox-Trot Medley-It's love again, The Keyboarders. Vocal-Did I remember,

Organ Solo-Nola...Sydney Gustard. Gracle Fields Request Record. Gracie Fields. Plano Solos-Limehouse Blues, Orange Blossom . . . . Billy Mayerl. Humorous-A spot of Fishing,

Clapham and Dwyer. Instrumental-Broken Doll, Brian Lawrence and the Landowne House Sextet. Vocal-Two hearts divided, Dick Powell.

Nohea I Muolau Lani.....Andy Inoa and His Islanders. 10 p.m. London-Big Ben. A Programme for St. Andrew's Day. With: Margaret Allan (Soprano); John Mathewson (Baritone); Harry Carpenter (Violin); and James Anderson (Reader). Devised and

THE STATE OF THE S

introduced by Andrew P. Wilson. 10.40 p.m. Dance Music. 11 p.m. Close Down.

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES

wollel to	by Da	TB-ICRE Tentry	th and	[Ledne
Righ	Frequ	ency		length
GSA	6,500	R.c.	49,59	metre
CHEE.	9,310		31.55	
GSC	9,585	Ric.	3(.30	metre
GSD	11,750	k.c.	25.52	metre
CHE	11,865	k.c.	25.28	metres
Car .	13,140	k.c.	19.62	metre
GSG	17,700	luc.	14.64	metre
Gall	21,470	k.c.	13.97	metre
GSI	15.240	k.c.	19.66	metre
GAJ	21,540	k.c.	19.66	metres
iret.	4,110	k.e.	49.10	metre
	(Thursday		_	

#### Transmission 2

(G.S.F., G.S.H.)
7 p.m. Big Ben. 'A Wiep of Lace.'
7.32 p.m. 'Empire Exchange.' 7.47 p.m. Haydn Heard and his Bland. 8.15 p.m. Variety Act. 8.35 p.m. Haydn Heard and his Dand (cont'd). 8.45 p.m. St. Andrew's Day. p.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 9.15 p.m.

Transmission 3

9.20 p.m. An Organ Recital,

(G.S.H., G.S.F., G.S.H.)
10 p.m. Big Ben. A Programme for St. Andrew's Day, 10.40 p.m. Short Story. Pigs is Pigs." 10.54 p.m. Dance Music. 11.26 p.m. 'Y Bwper Mawr.' 12 a.m. A Sonata Recital. 12.30 a.m. The News and Announcements, Greenwich Time Signal at 12.48 a.m. 12.50 n.m. Light Orchestral Music.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

FURTHER SUBSCRIPTIONS TO MEMORIAL FUND

The Hongkong and Shanghal Bank has received the following further donations to the King George V Memorial Fund: Previously neknowledged \$19,002.55 G. K. Hall Brutton & Co. Standard Vacuum Oil Co. 500.00 B. Wong Tape 100.00

· \$91,702.55

#### FAIR WEATHER

The anticyclone is moving eastward East winds, moderate: fair.

## SEASONABLE SLUMBER WEAR

The right pylamas will help you both to woo the sleep you can't compel, and keep it when it's .won. To play their proper part · in sleep, pyjamas must be restful in texture and roomy in fit.

All our pyjamas are cut from sleep inducing materials to fit generously so that when you streich or turn they will not drag you back to wakefulness.

Poplin in plain and stripe seeigns from

Clycella Flannet in atripe

All less 10% Cash Discount,

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS.



## What makes a "better oil"? Highest refinement. Purity.

Fullest resistance to heat and wear. A perfect flow in any weather. And no hard carbon! The new crack-proof Texaco Motor Oil meets those requirements. There is a grade of this longer-lasting oil for every make of car. Drive up today.

THE NEW TEXACO MOTOR OIL

"CRACK - PROOF" LONGER-LASTING

## THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR Co., Ltd.

33, Wong Nei Chong Road,

#### NEW GAS FIRE SCHEME

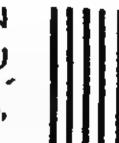
WE WILL INSTAL A

GAS FIRE OR RADIATOR FOR A PAYMENT OF

ONLY

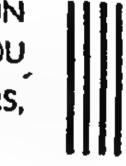
(Which includes fixing charge and rental for any period),

THE APPLIANCE CAN REMAIN ON THE LOAN FREE FOR AS LONG AS YOU LIKE - ONE YEAR, TWO YEARS. TEN YEARS OR MORE!



HONG & CHINA

Showrooms - Gloucester Bldg. & 246, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Telephone 28181.



## SPORTS

Clubhouse Chatter

By "Veritas"

# Footballers League Local

CHAMPIONSIIIP: S. CHINA ESTABLISHED BOGEY

IZ UMAON — Rifler, — Horzcotte an newest football term while arrived here on Friday did not but; at for their thield match on Saturday, but had a practice gainin which, I am told, they displayed very promising form a Several of The player was only sulber for while others played but finled Whether they intend to torn out in leaving gram a like this I do not know, but I they do it will ach! a touch t picturesquene a to local soccer pitches never before enjoy ed. In Malaya, and India it is ommon to see native teams play without any covering to their feet, and it is astonishing the di tance c they am send a stationary bal-The first time I saw such on ex-Jubition it made me involuntarily shudder, for to the European there are few in re Finder and fragile parts of the body than the toes, Of course these bare footed players: asually kick with their Instep. Even so there always appears to be the danger of stubbing a too in the ground, which is not a very ordinary football. It seems that I they have a well developed technique, but are weak in firstplaying without boots,

#### Shield Tie Incident

MIEARLY everybody interested in expected that Fincher could only ly tocal football has his attention stand at the net helpless. Thus centred on the probable autcome of Rumjahn and his pariner saved a this evening's meeting of the Emer- three-love 'deficit. Then later on gency Committee, adjourned from Fincher and Mrs. Pencock had point last week, which is studying and in- | for a 4-2 lead, but Fincher, with all l vestigating the incident in the Shield the court at his disposal, put out a the only goal scored. For the last ed, and then it was not in the nature match between Kowloon Chinese and smash; thus it became three-all in three seasons the Club have been a of a clean break-through the Club, A prolonged session stead of 4-2. Another factor which very definite them in the sides of Navy played superior football in allowed the Committee to delve fair- went against the losers was Fincher's South China "A", and slowly it is every respect. They did not part by deeply into the affair, but the reluctancy to use his cut-off volley being forced upon us that the Happy with the ball so hurriedly as the investigation could not be completed. In the middle of the court. As a Valley outfit constitute the cham-Though the meeting is private and result Mrs. Chiu was able to employ pions boggy team. The curious part ground and in far quicker time, her looping forehand drive to her about it is that South China invarithe Press (a grave mistake this, I heart's content when several times ably have most of the play, look good the players made things look easy by traffan cities is contemplating a ban, devoted to the hospitals in the city think), there have been rumours in her returns simply shouted for an for any number of goals, send their the nest manner in which the match is being played. Siskin Wins "H" Class Event plenty going around town as to the intervention on the part of Fincher, voeiferous supporters into raptures into position. likely outcome of the enquiry. Most Both ladies played extremely well, with dainty footwork and tricky of them can be discounted; others, Mrs. Peacock keeping the rallies go-which one cannot reveal at this ing in great style. But in the end hind with the Club. It has happened self making openings. If Tippett had team. stage, certainly appear to have some she was played to a standstill. foundation of accuracy. But whe- Ramjalm was but a shadow of the ther this or that, it is to be sincerely player we used to see on the courts. South China "A" as "sensational". hoped that the Emergency Committee He was right out of touch in the will allow nothing to obscure its first set and did not begin to use his duty as an administrative body in a famous volley until late in the game, matter of such importance and of As one spectator sold "It was merely Strange, Wilson, Pearce and Elllott. such possibly far-reaching influence. a ladies' singles". This is some- Floral wreaths to the whole of the To dispense judgment in such a case thing of an exaggeration, but it inmay appear to demand severe treat- dicates how very much the ladies ment: but then the incident and the dominated the exchanges. events connected with it are very serious, and if allowed to go by Fishlock Praised without any real exemplary action, may jeopardise the status quo of

#### Hongkong referees. When The Game

#### Turned

mixed doubles tennis championship: But-Jack Fungleton, the Australian

CHANCES Hobbs Says The Odds Favour Australia

"There is no doubt the odds are highly.

ing into a strong combination,

in the semi-final on Saturday of H. D. Rumjahn and Mrs. Chiu Chun- temperament, and is not likely to concoling thought. I rather think chai From all accounts E C. Fin- allow a few low scores to upset his the Kumaons are going to provide their and Mrs. Peacock should have equilibrium. Hongkong with some out-of-the, won. They led two-love in the final et and were 40-30 on Mrs. Chiu's The service. Then came one of those moments which so often turn the course of a match, Fincher got time , kicking -which | Isn't to be home a lovely volley to Mrs, Chiu's wondered at if some of them are backhand; it was apparently a winner all the way, but to everyone's Lactonishment the C.R.C. lady got to othe ball and sent back an unreturnlable shot. It was so completely un-

A FTER Walter Hammond, the man! The who seems to have created most trailan critics is Fishlock, the Surrey left-hander who is now on his first tour of Australia. This is rather curious as very little han bear large. As generally expected, W. C. Hung of him on the present four; so much of him on the present four; so much so that I have heard enthusiasts in into the final of the Colony open Hongkong criticising his inclusion.

green grant anten during mentermong ament and help. In formed a very high quinton of Erbbock. He says "Some of the Englishmen think Fishlock has the weakness to a ball that goes away uddenly, but what balsman hasn't. Fighbork gave the impression that he To well equipped in technique to circumvent all types of bowling Fremantle, One cannot praise Fishlock too It was not the bounin favour of Australia in the forth- darger he but, not his score that im-

coming Tests," said Jack Robbs, hts proceed, as his technique. Hamternational cricketer, who reached mond's name, of course, is almost its Fremantle in the Maloja last much respected in Australia as month to report for English and Bradman's. The Gloucestershire Australian newspapers during the man's four sugressive centuries has guaranteed that no matter where the Australia had an abundance of M.C.C. play on this tour, if Wolter good cricketers, while the game is in the team, there will be huge had been at a low cbb in England growds. But in this respect Leyland for the past three or four years in fast threatening Hammond. The so far as "top-notch finds" were Yorkshitteman has performed marconcerned, he said. However, he vellously since recovering from his was hopeful of Allen's team mould- indisposition, and it is easy to imagine the relief Allen must feel con-"England should get plenty of corning the left-hander's form so runs, but her bowling strength is near to the first Test. One would problematical at this stage," he like to have heard that Fagg and Hardstaff were doing better. Neither tomed to the very fast Australian but much less easy was the victory wickets. But as one London writer recently pointed out, Fagg has a fine

#### "Anticipated Unexpected"

TATHEN the complete history of W South China A. A. comes to be written, it will not be surprising to i sp-often now that it is no longer true to describe a Club defeat of left wing, there might have been a It is now the anticipated unexpected, If you know what I mean. Honours in Saturday's match go to Syd

K.C.C. TENNIS

# Beats. Handicap

K.C.C. Handicap Singles "A" bar with Conner looking on helplesstennis tournament for the second
time in five years when he detime in five years when they meet.
This evening Chinese "Y"
the part is a severe blow to the Saints. With they are by no means so well none-too impressive debut in the him and Ernie Fincher operating tobalanced, they are by no means so well none-too impressive debut in the him and Ernie Fincher operating tobalanced, they are by no means so well noneto impressive debut in the him and Ernie Fincher operating tobalanced, they are by no means so well noneto impressive debut in the him and Ernie Fincher operating tobalanced, they are by no means so well noneto the second the second to the saint as the S. A. Gray yesterday won the feated W. C. Hung, 7-5, 6-2.

wonderfully accurate in the face of position a high wind, went to 4-1.

After that Gray recovered, and steadled himself to pull up to 3-5, then five-all, and finally to win the set in the twelfth game. The winner went out to n' two-

love lead in the second set, and although Hung pulled him back to two-nil, there was little in the game after this, Gray making full use of his handicap advantage. In ylew of the none-too pleasant

conditions, the match produced good standard of play. Hung could not keep his opponent away from the net, and it was because he scored fairly consistently from the forecourt that Gray won.

It is interesting to observe that winner by two sets to one.

## **Our Daily Golf**

The basis of good golf is comtort, balance, control, rnytum and timing.

#### RIFLES ALL AT SEA AGAINST NAVY DISINTEGRATED ATTACK

GOAL DECIDES (By "Veritas")

 Ulster Rifles. Royal Navy

Not before, this season, has the generally acknowledged tresistible Ulster Rifles attack been made to look so puny as in this match at Causeway Bay yesterday. It was, completely disintergrated by the thrilling first-time tackling of

in most departments. Bowers' hand- some excellent, work, but once the some deplay at centre-half marked ball was in front of the Chinese goal, him as the Best half back on view, perfectation fraced out of the picture. though he could always depend ou Laister and Gardner for good support, | South China didn't play as though whereas the Rilles' wing balves were they were capable of beating all and

anything but impressive. committed was to put Campbell in Saturday's corry affair. The forthe attack. He was clearly so un- wards individually were clever, but accustomed to the position that he their concerted movements tacked groped his way through the match, thrust and penetrative power. With carely contributing anything of merit Gough, North, Blackburn and Bone and, because he had so much of the im good form, there was never any ball, continually rendering abortive great chance of the Chinese moveany attempts by the Rifles to get ments developing into goals, past Wolverson and Co. . .

secord half, was badly neglected by without superior in Hongkong, but his partner, while Ferguson, who; the half back line, robbed of Wong would have senred several times it! Mee-shun, never rose above medlogiven proper through passes, was left | crity and appeared quite content to entirely to his own devices, struggling | defend and to play a rather negative in value to get hold of the many wild type of game. forward kicks of his colleagues. It was an attack stripped of an method one-man show. Fung King-cheung default Land understanding.

#### GOOD DEFENCE

Rifles were very much belief and one heavily-blacked, bordered served in defence, where Pickering page given over to the misfortunes and Stevens played determinedly of the senior team against the Hong-, against a quintette which proved the kong Football Club; Once again Club, ball swiftly and eleverly along the gave the horse-laugh to soccer wise- ground. To counter these moves the neres by taking along a team of re- backs had to exploit some perfect serves to Caroline Hill on Saturday positional play, and it is to their and beating the Pride of China by credit that only once were they passe

Baxter was a dangerous attacker, autograph-hunters who are prepar- graph hunters are a nuisance," he while Wride thoroughly enjoyed him-ring to descend on the M.C.C. test declared. Kippax spoke feelingly. been a little quicker in action on the

tally of goals. the field and nearly always came out of the movement, says Austral News. to you, and it becomes more than a Allen and Dorothea by Lt.-Col. S. D. tops in his many duels with Campbell. "If people are genuinely interested loke." He also saw to it that Ferguson was in obtaining a player's autograph," Meanwhile Sydney stationers re- won in "A" Class, Eunice (Dr. J. not allowed too much rope, though said Oldfield, "I suggest that auto- port booming sales in autograph Thomas) in "G" Class, and Allsa the Rifles centre-forward was, a graph books be sent to his hotel books and fountain pens, says (Lieut, Robinson) in the "I and Y", lively handful and was not easy to accompanied by a fee of threepence Austral News. keep in check.

Wolverson had no peer on the field as full back. His big kicking, splendidly timed tackling and daring interceptions were as good as anything seen on the Navy ground this season. Telfer was a worthy partner and this pair never tooked like being passed. Rifles made something of a show in the first half, but they were not tharmonious in attack and most of their sporadic thrusts could be easily countered. Navy played the more constructive football from the start and always looked good for goals. The one which gave them two league points was the result of a fine shot by Baxter, which had with it the element of surprise. He shot on the I run when about to be tackled and the ball sailed just underneath the

citadet was only seriously threatened once. This was towards the end of Gray played from scratch, while the match when Ferguson at last Hung had the big handicap of owe evaded the close attentions of Wolver- I fear, means only one thing— therefore become ineligible for the picking up the shuttles from the 30. The loser made light of this son and Telfer and got through to. defeat for the Free Lances. imposition in the early stages of the shoot hard. But the ball rebounded . They were without Austin, their The other two pairs will remain Much more interesting is the match, and seizing opportunities of Cocker's outstretched foot and new "star" against St. Andrew's, and unaftered, but the most St. Andrew's match at Kowloon Tong where the afforded by the inconsistencies of his. Killen, who was following up I don't know whether he will be can hope for is to snatch a couple of "A" team receives King's College. opponent, and himself remaining ballooned over the bar from a fine playing this evening. Free Lances games.

Hongkong Golf Club championship provement during the summer, was played at Fanling yesterday, thanks to constant practice at the Results:

A. K. Mackenzle boat G. Mar-

E. T. McMullen, four and three; D last Friday was outstandingly good, beat D. S. Robb, seven and six, Col. Blake beat I. Newton at the 19th., honours going around. this event in 1931, when Gray was D. S. Edward secured a forfelt from champions—Recreto "A"—and defeat nounced superiority of one team. | Chinese Y.M.C.A. v St. Andrew's "B" Major Shannon.

## POLICE CHANCES

AWAY

#### CHAMPIONSTAKE THE POINTS

That Police could become a really first-rate team if only they could find forwards who would shoot for goal, was illustrated yet again yesterday when they lost to South China "A" after enjoying an equal share of the

That they did not at least share the points could be traced directly to the refusal of the inside trio to make use of opportunities. Parker, Green and Brooks constantly failed to shoot. when alcely positioned, thus leaving hemselves easy yiethms for the fastackling Lt Tin-song and Tam Kong-

Police in midfield had nothing to lean from the champions, and terrislogally they enjoyed a fair balance of i Wolverson and Telfer until only the exchanges. This was largely Ferguson and Erwin remained as made possible by the rejuvenated disany sort of threat to the Navy play of their half backs, of whom Gough en, outstanding File and The Rifles were, in fact, outplayed Moss on the wings also accomplished

, winder teams in Hongkong. Possibly Perhaps the blygest mistake Rifles, some of this was due to reaction from

I Id Tin-sang continued to add pre-Erwin, who can into form in the stige to his reputation as a full back

The attack was more or less being alert and skilful, but inadequately supported. Wong Mee-shun was hopeless on the left wing and Tso Kwai-shing did not see enough of the hall to be able to get into his

first quarter of an hour when Fung manocurred the ball for Ho Kakeung to back-heel eleverly into the to pull up from 3-5 to five-all before

Cricketers'

Ban Proposed Sydney, at any rate, of the Aus- | or sixpence. This money could be the importunities of the ubiquitous McCabe heartily agrees. "Auto-

Autographs

"While every player is pleased, to [ oblige within reason," he said, "the the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club on Bert Oldfield, Stanley McCabe and stage is frequently reached when Saturday when she beat Dorothea by Alan Kippax are among those who scraps of paper, bits of cardboard, a narrow, margin over a 7.7-miles Bowers dominated the middle of have raised their voices in support and even cigarette butts are handed course. Siskin was solled by Mr. D.



Bone, Police full back, heads off a Chinese attacker during a hot raid in yesterday's soccer match at Kowloon. Police fost by the only goal scored. (Photo: Mee Cheung).

## Diocesan Boys Only Just Beaten By St. Stephen's AN EXCITING DECIDING SET

Diocesan Boys' School put up al and Yong in the twelfth game. praiseworthy display against St. Sai-fun (the latter playing in place Stephen's College in a tennis match of W. Lau,) were rather unlucky to at D.B.S. on Saturday, losing only lose to Tho and Oh. Here again the by the odd set in nine. The per- Diocesan boys pulled up from 5-3 to formance was in line with their square the score, but conceded the victory over Central British School next two games. the previous week, as St. Stephen's boast one of the best schools tennis teams in the Colony.

Liem Sik-linng and Lew On-sing (D.B.S.) lost to Ngo Chin-eng and

Results were: --

Ip Yee-litt and Sai Fun (D.B.S.) lost to Ngo and Ying 3-6; lost to The and Oh 5-7; best Lim and Kho 6-4.

D. Crary and D. Lyen (D.B.S.) lost to Ngo and Yong 5-7; lost to The and The deciding goal came in the Ch 4-6; beat Lim and Kho 6-2.

Crary and Lyen played very well lasing to St. Stephen's best pair, Ngo

equare the match at three-all. The defeat of Ip and Hui put the College: Your Song-lin 2-6; beat The Kai- into the lead again and then followed seng and Oh Kheng-wan 6-0; beat the deciding set in which Tho and Oh Lim Kwi-yung and Kho Pin-chin by bent Crary and Lyen after a finely contested game. St. Stephen's led 2-1, 3-2 and 4-3,

On mother court, Ip Yee and Hui

COLLEGE'S EARLY LEAD

St. Stephen's won the first two sets

and then went to 3-1. But the home

players made a good recovery to

but the Diocesan boys won the eighthgame, then lind to concede. the ninth, Crary served in the tenth game and should have won it ensily, but several chances were, missed and St. Stephen's won It largely on errors.

For St. Stephen's Ngo and Yong played with perfect understanding and won all three sets in excellent manner. The and Oh were a little. fortunate to win two out of three. while Kho was the weak link in the Lim-Kho combination.

#### WEEK-END YACHTING

## By Narrow Margin

Slakin won the "H" Class event of

"Veritas" On Badminton

#### MUCH Y.M.C.A. CHINESE DIVISION "B" FOR STRONG

#### To-night's Matches: St. Andrew's Kew Without Henry

Home" to Chinese Recreation is to be introduced to the team as hosts to St. Andrew's "B", and they Club on the latter's court, which, Sonny Bliss has already played one will probably win nine-love, with match for the "A" team and will the Saints spending most of the time

can do with him, as his inclusion should mean a blg strengthening up of at least one pair.

C.R.C. have a player who is beginning to make a name for himself in local badminton. P. C. Leung, who last season played for Kow-The first round of the Royal loon Tong, has made tremendous im-Jockey Club, and he now ranks as one of the C.R.C. leading performselile, one up; R. K. Collings bent ers. His play in the mixed doubles

appears to be inevitable. Henry

"B" if he plays again.

CHINESE "Y" TOO STRONG

that the Chinese "Y" are as strong season,

J. Glimore beat T. A. Pearce, one and there is small doubt that if he has turned out thus, as it was the The programme follows up; A. E. Lissaman bent D J. Mac- continues to improve he will vie aim of the Association to try and kle, four and three; K. S. Robertson with the best of our talent if, and make the second division champion- Free Lances v C.R.C. when, there are any representative ship a good, open, sporting event. St. Andrew's "A" v Recrelo "A" As it is much of the interest in it

Free Lances, who made a Kew is still on the sick list which is of extending the Y.M.C.A., but as

I fancy Kowloon Tong will extend the College fairly well and may There is no question that when easily take three games from them. Chinese Y.M.C.A. applied for The "midgets" of the division admission to the second division S. and S. Home and Kowloon Tong they completely misled the Bad- "B"-meet at Sallors and Soldiers minton Association as to their Home, where unything may happen, playing strength. Performances though indications are the S. and S. so far have proved beyond doubt will win their first points or the

as any of the senior division teams, The match between St. John's and that they cannot help win- Cathedral and Victoria Recreation ning the "B" Division champion- | Club has been mutually postponed, f so there are just three matches in It is rather unfortunate that it the "B" Division and two in the "A".

"B" DIVISION

F. J. de Rome bent T. R. Charsels. St. Andrew's "A" receive the is threatened because of the pro- S. & S. Home v . Kowloon Tong "B" King's College alone look capable | Kowloon Tong "A" v King's College

Fung King-cheung, star S. China forward, rounds the opposition and gets in his shot against the Club. But it failed to find the net. An incident during last Saturday's match at Caroline Hill. (Photo: Mee Cheung).

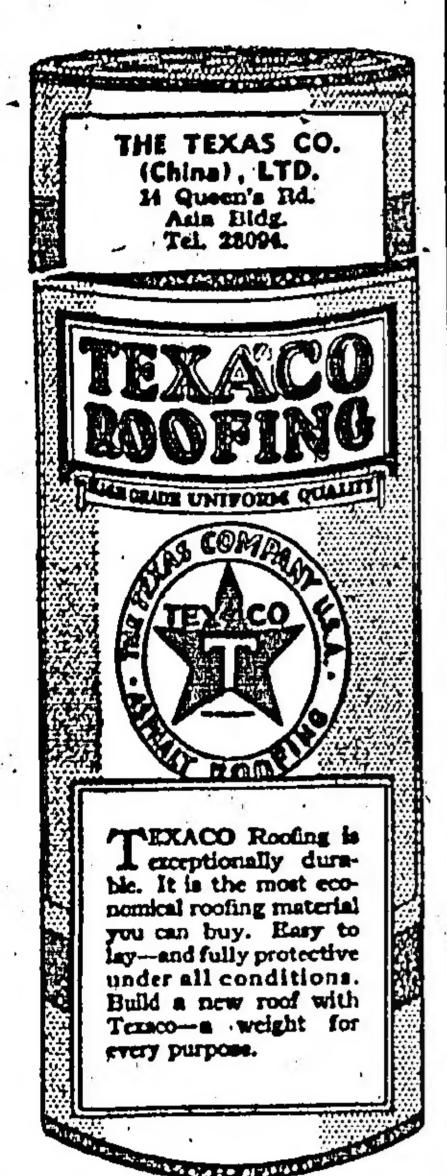
#### SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

The Twelth Extra Race Meeting will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on Saturday, 5th December, 1936, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

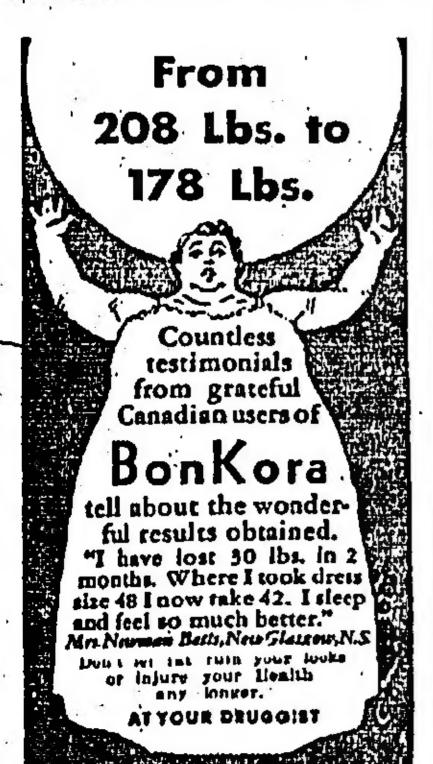
By Order, S. A. SLEAP, Actg. Secretary. Hongkong, 30th November, 1936.



## · KING'S

OPENING WEDNESDAY





LEAGUE CRICKET

## AND MULCAHY Partnership Of 154 FINE GAME AT I.R.C.

(By "Veritas")

Overshadowing overything else in the junior cricket league on Saturday was the firstdifferent I.R.C. attack, and so hard shot. made possible a big win for the Kowloon team after a violently fluctuated.

against the Indians. He collected 90 Angelo scored again ten minutes odd against them in a friendly at later, the K.C.C. at the start of the season. But Saturday's innings of 97 was not only more valuable, but far more

exhilarating. He gave one hard chance fairly early on, but otherwise was complete master of the bowling, which was chiefly featured by Jong hops

Apart from J.S.A. Curreem and M. R. Abbas none of the Indians' attack could make any impression on Mulcahy and Baxter. The first-named hooked gloriously and found the boundary on ten occasions before losing his wicket for a well made 60.

UNLUCKY DISMISSAL Baxter's dismissal was most unfortunate. The winning hit had already been made, but another 15 minutes were left for batting. Receiving from Abbas, Baxter stepped in front of a straight one, but the bowler sportingly refrained from appealing as Baxter then only required three for his century. Then, off the last ball of the over, Baxter" drove hard to mid-on. A run was started but the ball was fielded, own somewhat luckity and thrown to long. Baxter's end to where he was retreating. It seemed that the batsman was in when the ball broke the wicket, but the decision went against

Baxter's best strokes yielded him seventeen boundaries. He drove finely, and cut magnificently. Al-together a very good innings.

bit of joss, but nevertheless execut- | ball. ing some fine strokes, and A. K. Suffiad, who was a model of accurncy, added 90 for the fifth wicket. half was skilful and repeatedly put Sufflad's knock of 60 was a splendid his forwards in favourable positions plece of batsmanship, while Arculli's by fine passing. Rosario and Lam-

declare at 174 for 9-a sporting hockey, and his stickwork did him closure which carried with it a chal- full credit. Joao Nolasco and lenge the K.C.C. could not ignore. . Amilear Angelo, constantly showed Police (C)

RECORD FOR GROUND? Playing steadily, but punishing attacking combinations. They never anything loose (and there was a lot hesitated but rendered themselves of this stuff), Mulcahy and Baxter very disturbing to the opposing decarried the score along at a pace fence by fast hitting to centre. of two runs a minute to 154 before Mulcahy hit too soon at a long hop on his leg stump and was clean bowled. But Dunne and Baxter easily hit off the remaining 21 runs. I am told that the first wicket partnership between Mulcahy and Baxter constitutes a record for the I.R.C. ground, though my informant was not too certain about this, so that it must not be taken as gospel. But it was a brilliant effort, and is further indication that K.C.C. boasts one of the, if not the, strongest batting sides in the second division. Results in brief of Saturday's matches, and leading individual perform-

ances follow. LEAGUE Second Division K.C.C. (184 for 2) beat I.R.C. (174 for 9 dec.) by nine wickets. Army "C" (186) beat Craigen- tennis.
gower (89) by seven wickets. Recreio (97) beat Civil Service

(50) by 47 runs. Army "B" (204 for 6) drew with Navy (245 for 7 dec.). Hongkong Cricket Club (133 for 9) beat Police (52) by seven

wickets. FRIENDLIES Royal Navy (135 for 5) bent Cralgengower (130) by five wickets. Kowloon Cricket Club (137 for 1) beat Hongkong Cricket Club (132 for

7 dec.) by ten wickets. BATTING Second Division K. M. Baxter (K.C.C.) v. I.R.C. Blake (Navy "B") v. Army "B" W. Mulcahy (K.C.C.) v. I.R.C. Lt-Comdr. D'Arcy-Evans (Navy) v. Army "B" ..... 62 Spr. Hoddinott (Army "B") v.

R.C.C. ......... A. K. Suffad (I.R.C.) v. K.C.C. 60 Q. M. S. Moreton (Army "B") v. Navy Lieut. . Donald (Navy) . v. Army "B" ..... 524 \* indicates not out

BOWLING W. Stoker (H.K.C.C.) v. Police ..... 8 for 30 A. M. Prata (Recreto) v. . Civil Service ..... 6 for 21 K. M. Baxter (K.C.C.) V. . I.R.C. ..... 5 for 73 E.A.R. Alves (Recreto) V. Civil Service ..... 4 for 11 King (Army "C") v. Craigengower ..... 4 for 30

#### WINS BRILLIANT MACAO HOCKEY GAME AGAINST THE K.I.T.C.

#### PILE ON GOALS IN THE SECOND HALF

(By Our Own Correspondent)

Macao, Nov. 29. In spite of the Race Meeting in Macao this afternoon, exceptionally large crowds turned out to witness the display of spectacular hockey when the Kowloon Indian Tennis Club, captained by A. P. Sousa, was eclipsed by the formidable Macao Hockey Club, the scores being 5-1.

Both teams were in fine form and | --wicket partnership by K. Baxter and W. Mulcahy of the the the three side. Three minutes

They Kowloon Cricket Club, who put on 154 runs against an ingraph of the interval, the visitors broke away smartly and Azal Khan, inside right, registered the first goal with a

The second half found Macao quickly equalizing as Amilear Angelo game in which fortunes had at left wing placed a neat angle shot from close range. Speedy distribu-This is the second time this season | tion was a feature of the play of the Eastern Ath. Baxter has scored over 90 runs local team, and amid excitement,

#### GALLANT FIGHT

The visitors put up a gallant fight and constantly threatened the Macao goal. 'Pyara Singh at centre-forward particularly prominent and worked dexterously with his fellow forwards.

Three short corners did not produce anything for. Macao, but the well-directed shot by Pedro Angelo at centreforward gave the home team a further lead as the high ball landed into the net. Macao's left winger exhibited his advoitness by penetrating the opposing defence and registering the fourth goal for his side and two minutes later, Pedro Angelo cluding Kishan Singh. the Indians left back, secured the final goal for Macao.

To-day's match was the best ever payed on the Macao hockey ground. The visiting cleven played with splendid pluck and never conceded anything without vigorous struggle. On the whole they defeated their own purposes by holding the ball too

Pyara Singh shone with his magnificent tackling and accurate Eastern Ath. placing and, but for the watchful eye Fast Inc of Almada, custodian, would have scored several times. Tara Singh proved himself extremely dependable in his position at centre half. His midfield tactics would have ac-The first stage of the match went | complished satisfactory results but all in favour of the visitors, who, after winning the toss, put the In-dians in to bat. But the I.R.C. lost worked prodigiously, Kishan Singh their first four wickets for 29 runs, displaying remarkable coolness in Baxter, bowling a good length and the face of lightning movements and coming in a bit, taking three of repeatedly holding the attack in suspense. The wings were clever in Then F. M. el Arculli, aided by a lackling, but often fumbled with the

For Macao, Alex Airosa at centremert were strong in defence. Airosa, Finally the Indians were able to inside right, played amazingly clean flashes of excellent form in the Police (E)

#### TENNIS MATCH

The day's sports activities between | the Kowloon Indian Tennis Club and Macao were also marked with a friendly doubles . tennis tournament against the Civil Tennis Club this morning. The matches resulted in an easy win for Macto by 8 to 1.

The visitors were unaccustomed to the hard courts here and were further handicapped by the absence of Wahab and Rumjahn. For the career of Jack McLean. visitors the Hussain brothers played a fine game and were seen to advantage against Yuan and Vaz. Firdes Khan and M. A. Khan disthe games. A. H. Mello and C. II. da Silva played sound baseline

Khan 6-4, 6-1; beat 1. Mahan Singh licked them hollow. and Jahan Dad 6-2, 6-3. A. H. da Mello and C.H. da Silva beat Hussaln and Khan 6-2, 6-4; beat Singh and any other golfer-amateur or profes- that Jack McLean should be beaten Dad 7-5, 6-1. F. C. Yuan and C. Vaz lost to Hussain and Hussain 2-6, 4-6; great. bent Khan and Khan 9-7, 7-9, 6-3; beat Singh and Dad 5-7, 7-5, 7-5.

It is nine years since the Kowloon Indian Tennis Club's team has visited players in Hongkong during the the third round, Yuletide holidays.

#### · FRIENDLIES Batting" D. J. N. Anderson (K.C.C.) v. E. Pearce (H.K.C.C.) v. F. Fincher (K.C.C.) v. Lieut. Philmore (Navy) v.

\* Indicates not out

BOWLING

H.K.C.C. 5 for 41

Lee (K.C.C.) v.

Craigengower .....

Licut. Hunting (Navy) v.

Senior Shield 2 St. Joseph's Division I

#### Results

					_	
East Lanes.	5	Kow	loo	n l	F.C.	. 1
S. China "A"	0	Hong	(ko	ny.	F.C	
Recreio	0	R,W	. F	บรไ	lier:	3 7
K'loon Chinese	1 3	s. c	hln	a '	"B"	- 2
		S. C				
Royal Navy	1	R. U	Iste	r l	Riffe	25
Leag	ue	Tabl	le '			
				Go	ลโร	
$\mathbf{P}$	. w	, D.	L.	F.	Λ.	Pts
R.W. Fusiliers 6	7	0	2	26	11	14
S. China "B" &	1 6	3 2	0	20	9	14
R. Ulster R 9	) (	1	2	24	8	1:

Н			4.0	<i>~</i> .	<b>~</b> .		4 1. 1	
	R.W. Fusilier	s D	7	0	2	26	11	14
	R.W. Fusilier S. China 'B'	" 8	6	2	0	20	9	14
	R. Ulster R.	. 9	6	1	2	24	8	1
•	S. China "A	. 8	4	3	1	15	7	1
	East Lancs		4	1	3	14	13	- 1
- 1	H.K.F.C		4	0	4	19	10	. 1
	St. Joseph's		3	2	3	12	11	1
	Royal Navy	-	3	1	2	15	9	
•	Kowloon F.C	. 9	3	1	5	9	19	- 1
1	Kin, Chinese	. 8	- 1	4	3	12	17	1
	Eastern Ath.	. 6	. 2	1	3	8	13	
-	Recreio	-	1	3	4	9	22.	
	Athletic	R	1	2	5	8	20	
•	H.K. Police	Ð	0	1	8		30	
1								

Jun	lor Bhield
Liga P'guesa Recrelo	1 R. Ulster It. 1 R.A. Lyemun
DI	lvision II
	Results
R. Engineers	1 Hongkong F.C

•	Eastern Ath. East Lancs. R.A. S'cutters Chinese Police	1	Α	thl	etic	;		
•	East Lanes.	б	K	VFO	100	n 1	·.C.	
•	R.A. S'cutters	0	F	usi	ler	5		1
1	Chinese Police	1	S	out	h (	Chi	na	
-	Leag							
4	_				-	Go	als	
	R.W. Fusiliers 10 South China .10 Royal Navy ! East Lancs ! R. Ulster R !	. V	٧.	D.	L.	F.	Λ.	Pt
L	R.W. Fusiliers 10	)	7	3	0	39	10	1
-	South China .10	)	8	1	1	28	11	1
•	Royal Navy !	3	7	1	0	41	15	• ;
	East Lanes 6	)	б	2	1	31	12	1
ı	R. Ulster R 1	)	6	1	2	23	14	1

Royal Navy 8 7 1 0 41 15 1 East Lancs 9 6 2 1 31 12 1 R. Ulster R 9 6 1 2 23 14 1 R. Engineers . 8 6 0 2 23 9 1 C. Police 9 4 1 4 22 21 Athletic 8 4 0 4 15 19 R.A. Lyemun . 8 1 3 4 16 19 H.K.F.C 9 2 1 8 13 29 Kln. Chinese . 8 1, 1 6 15 38 Eastern Ath 9 1 1 7 13 40 Kowloon F.C. 9 1 0 8 9 25 R.A. S'cutters 9 0 1 8 10 33		South China .10	8	1	1	28	11	1
R. Ulster R 9 6 1 2 23 14 1 R. Engineers . 8 6 0 2 23 9 1 C. Police 9 4 1 4 22 21 Athletic 8 4 0 4 15 19 R.A. Lyemun . 8 1 3 4 16 19 H.K.F.C 9 2 1 6 13 29 Kin. Chinese . 8 1, 1 6 15 38 Eastern Ath 9 1 1 7 13 40 Kowloon F.C. 9 1 0 8 9 25			7	1	0	41	15	. 1
R. Engineers . 8 6 0 2 23 9 1 C. Police 9 4 1 4 22 21 Athletic 8 4 0 4 15 19 R.A. Lyemun . 8 1 3 4 16 19 H.K.F.C 9 2 1 8 13 29 Kln. Chinese . 8 1, 1 6 15 38 Eastern Ath 9 1 1 7 13 40 Kowloon F.C. 9 1 0 8 9 25		East Lanes 9	6	2	1	31	12	1
C. Police 9 4 1 4 22 21 Athletic 8 4 0 4 15 19 R.A. Lyemun 8 1 3 4 16 19 H.K.F.C. 9 2 1 6 13 29 Kln. Chinese 8 1 1 6 15 38 Eastern Ath. 9 1 1 7 13 40 Kowloon F.C. 9 1 0 8 9 25		R. Ulster R 9	ß	1	2	23	14	1
Athletic 8 4 0 4 15 19 R.A. Lyemun . 8 1 3 4 16 19 H.K.F.C 9 2 1 8 13 29 Kln. Chinese . 8 1, 1 6 15 38 Eastern Ath 9 1 1 7 13 40 Kowloon F.C. 9 1 0 8 9 25		R. Engineers . 8	6	D	2	23	9	1
R.A. Lyemun . 8 1 3 4 16 19 H.K.F.C 9 2 1 8 13 29 Kln. Chinese . 8 1, 1 6 15 38 Eastern Ath 9 1 1 7 13 40 Kowloon F.C. 9 1 0 8 9 25		C. Police 9	4		4	22	21	
H.K.F.C 9 2 1 8 13 29 Kln. Chinese . 8 1, 1 6 15 38 Eastern Ath 9 1 1 7 13 40 Kowloon F.C 9 1 0 8 9 25		Athletic 8			_	15	19	
H.K.F.C 9 2 1 8 13 29 Kln. Chinese . 8 1, 1 6 15 38 Eastern Ath 9 1 1 7 13 40 Kowloon F.C 9 1 0 8 9 25		R.A. Lyemun . 8	. 1	3	4	16	19	
Eastern Ath. 9 1 1 7 13 40 Kowloon F.C. 9 1 0 8 9 25		H.K.F.C 9	2			13	29	
Kowloon F.C. 9 1 0 8 9 25		Kin. Chinese . 8	1.	1	8	15	38	
Rowloon F.C. 9 1 0 8 9 25		Eastern Ath 9	1	1	7	13	40	
R.A. S'cutters 9 0 1 8 10 33	•	Kowloon F.C. 9	1	0	8	9	25	
	-	R.A. S'cutters 9	-0-	1	-8-	10	33-	

Division III Results

2 Kwong Wah 0 East Lanes. 0 Fusiliers

TEST CRICKET

#### Barracking Is Big Problem Now IN AUSTRALIA

By A. G. Moyes
Sydney Sun

THE cricketing public is very intaken to prevent "barracking" at the big cricket matches this season, realising that the controlling body has before it a problem that will take some solving if the only solution is to be by official action.

The cricket associations of the States have been invited by the Board of Control to do something. They will doubtless make an effort, but actually it does not rest entirely with them.

The Sydney Cricket Ground is controlled by a trust and, of course, the N.S.W.C.A. must invite that body to discuss the matter before it can do anything.

Cricket officials are as far as I can see, not unduly perturbed. They feel -and rightly so-that an appeal to the good sense and sportsmanship of the cricketing public will rendily remove any cause for official action, and it was significant that after the publicity given to the discussion the barracking at the recent testimonial match was far below the average of recent years, and was never offensive.

#### NO POLICE ACTION

It is obvious that no controlling body would wish to invite public action. The position of a policeman on the Hill under such circumstances would be most unenviable, and the general feeling is that it will not be necessary.

The genuine cricket lover is fairminded and will not offend against good taste by making objectionable remarks about those who are enter-0 taining him, and they will, it is felt, soon make it their business to squash those who go to a cricket match as a holiday and are prepared to sacrifice the players in order to get some rough enjoyment out of it.

St. Joseph's 0 R.A.O.C. 1 'R.A.F. League Table

_	L/Cal	4.1	IC A	M UI				
3						Go	ลโธ	
2	T	,	W.	D.	L.	F,	Λ.	Pts.
9	R.W. Fusiliers		8	0	_	34	4	16
8		8	6	1	1	21	.12	13
9	East Lancs	8	6	0	2	33	11	12
5533	R.A.O.C	8	5	0	3	20	9	10
3	R.A.M.C.	8	4	1	_	14		9
2	R.A.F	7	3	2	2	10	21	8
9-	Kwong Wah	8.	_3_	_1_	_4	13	21	7_
1	R.A.F. Kwong Wah R.A.S.C.	Ð	2	2	-	11		6
	Recreio	7	- 2	1		13		5
	St. Joseph's	8	2	1	_	11		5
-	R. Engineers .	7	.2	0.	_		19	
1	Police (E)	8	2	<b>0</b>	_	11		
5	Police (C)	8	1	1	8		18	્ 3
R	Kumaon Rifles	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0
•								

#### JACK MCLEAN FIGHTS A "HOODOO"

#### AMATEUR GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP STILL BEYOND HIS GRASP

The shadow of some inexplicable hoodoo seems to hang over the golfin?

admired golfers among his dour hard- other formidable American Jesse played good form in quite a few of playing competitors, Jack has one Guilford. great regret in his life.

Practising for this great event he blade of the course. The results were as follows: -- has played over courses and returned | The championship was won by J. M. Fernandes and L. A. de Mello unofficial scores which beat the Lawson Little-a brilliant player. beat S. A. Hussain and S. S. Hussain official records. He has played 6-3, 6-3; beat Firdos Khan and M. A. against formidable opponents and

A GREAT FIGHTER sional. Perhaps these pains are too by the oddest of odd chances.

championship he has shown himself was playing as near perfect golf as not only a great golfer but a great one could wish for. But his opponent One of his greatest matches was in shocks were when Eric Fiddian had

thusiasts hope to meet the Macao 1934, when he met Johnny Fischer in against that sort of golf. Fischer, it will be remembered, was a magnet for "ones" that year. was a member of the Walker Cup He had no fewer than four against

> recollection will be that Fischer beat Jack, McLean in the Walker Cup! Now, Jack has got the one thing But to go back to that game at confidence.

Ace golfer, keen match player, com- Yet his hopes were short-lived, petition favourite, and one of the most although he succeeded by beating an-

The hoodoo seemed to be operating, He cannot win the Amateur Cham- and down he went to Wallace, a local artisan who seemed to know every

#### A MAGNET FOR "ONES"

Twice winner of the Scottish title and twice Irish Amateur champion, He takes pains not often seen in it seemed a bit more than strange

During the Irish Championship the In practically every game in the hoodoo was very evident. McLean was-well, lucky. McLean's biggest Macao. The Club's tennis en- the championship at Prestwick in two "ones." There was no competing It would seem that Jack McLean

team which had triumphed at St. him-one more than he had ever re-Andrews that year. A more recent gistered during his golfing career. "THE NEXT TIME . . . "

matches in America at Pine Valley, which might have given him the Amateur Championship years ago-64. Prestwick. Before any of the matches | Hoodoo or no hoodoo, he believes

had started Francis Olumet—as well in himself, and he realises that past H.K.C.C. ...... 53. as other members of the American faults are understood now and team-had a quiet word with Jack pigeon-holed away in his brain. was facing one of the finest amateur be different."

golfers in America-if not in the That is what makes McLean a player who, because of his youth. But that fact had no terrors for enthuslasm, and carefully acquired skill, is bound to one day walk into 31201 Telephone 31261 Playing perfect golf, he won by the clubhouse to receive the cup pre-Isented to the Amateur Champion.



MAJOR DRAPKIN & CO. LONDON

of selected Virginia leaf is preserved in all climates in Greys eigarettes by the special airtight tin container.

Obtainable from

SULE AGENTS

TABAQUERIA FILIPINA

## DAYS EXHIBITION

OLD and NEW PRINTS KIMONOS and OBIS CULTURE PEARLS

MR. T. OKAMOTO

FROM TO-DAY OPEN from 9 a.m. to 7. p.m.

1st FLOOR GLOUCESTER BUILDING

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreas New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for .. HAYDEN, STONE & CO., NEW YORK AND BOSTON J. E. SWAN & Co., NEW YORK

Cable Address: SWANATOCK Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghal and Manila



OLDSMOBILE for 1936 (The Car That Has Everything)

The 1936 OLDSMOBILE gives you all that is New and I better. All that is Modern and Proved. Every feature that you will want in a truly fine motor vehicle and at the lowest price for which quality materials manufactured to precision standards can be sold. The delivered in Hongkong prices of the 6-cylinder, 90-horse-power, 115-inch wheelbase, turret top, 41\* and told him quite plainly that he "The next time," he says, "it will knee-action models are as follows: DUTY FREE!-MADE IN CANADA. 

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD., 33 Wong Nel Chung Road, Happy Valley

## SPAREMMOMENTMPAGE

#### TELEGRAPH'S NEW SERIAL

# The Matra Goldingen Mayer morume & GERTRUDE GELBIN

language.'

ean read,"

he asked.

"To our house,"

"If, I know the letters and the

The old man shook his head. He

was more puzzled than ever. What

kind of answer might that be? He

"Stay, fellow," said Romeo.

no help. He started off,

THE STORY THUS FAR:

The Capulets and Montagues, mighty families of Verona, are sworn enemies. A mere word sets their henclimen to fighting and their street brawls endanger the property and persons of private citizens. A particularly bloody fight occurs outside the Cathedral the Day of the Festival. The Prince of Verona threatenz death to both families should they fight again. Lord Capulet is relieved to think his young daughter Juliet was not at church to' witness the battle, Lord Montague wonders why his son Romeo was not on hand to help his nephew Beneville

> INVITATION TO THE DANCE

against the Capulets,

CHAPTER TWO

CAW you Romeo, to-day? Lor Montague had asked. Benvello had not answered because he preferred not to. He hadn't seen his cousin, no-but he knew too, that while other Montagues had been fighting, Romeo had been making love sonnets.

neared the fallen and crumbling tuins of the sycamore grove. The trees and early summer flowers grow thickly between the broken his fine invitation might be received, rided the nurse, gulet and lonely place, with air of tender melancholy; a fit place for sollury con- Capulet, His eyes glowed at the behold him at our feast," for a moment, and then made his way smilingly toward the young home, man who lay beneath a tree, ab-

sorbed in his own thoughts. "Good morrow, cousin," he called. The prone man looked up, startled from his reverle. When he saw who had addressed him, he sighed. "Is the day so young?" he mused.

"Sad hours scoin long." derisively. Benvollo laughed "What sadness lengthens Romeo's

- "Not having that which having makes them short," was the answer. "In ' love?" Benvolio queried mockingly.

"Out-" replied his cousin shortly. "Out of love?" the other teased Romeo shook his head, "Gut of her favour where, I am in love." Benvolio's smile was a taunt. To think Romeo could brood about love . . . but who was she?

"Rosaline?" he gussed. Romeo nodded sheepishly, "Rosaline," he sighed.

And for a moment silence hung between them. "Love." -observed the lover. "is a smoke raised with the fume of sighs; being purged it is a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes; being vexed, it becomes a sea nourished with lovers' tears. And, what else-.is it? A madness most discreet-

choking gall; and," he sighed again, "a preserving sweet." He thought back over what he had said, and with the look of one, well pleased with his own wisdom, arose. Benvolio urged him to speak more of this fair Rosaline to whom he had lost his heart, and led the way to a narrow, twisted street

outside the grove. So intent was Romeo upon his praise of Rosaline that he did not see the serving man walking toward them. And so absorbed was the man in a notice he held in his hand that he was unaware of the approaching young men. Benvolio stepped uside and laughed as the two collided with each other. The servant blinked in astonishment and then sheered off apologetically.

Romeo smiled, "Good day, good fellow," he said kindly. "God give good day," the other answered with relief. And then, encouraged by Romeo's courtesy, he held out his paper. "I pray sir, can you read?" he naked.

"I can read my own fortune in "But can you read anything you seet" questioned the servant help-

#### BIBLE KEY

ANSWERS.

969. Grandfather. 2. (1) water turned to blood, (II) frogs; (III) lice; (IV) flies; (VI) murrain of beasts; (VI) bolls; (VII) hall; (VIII) locusts; (IX) darkness; (X) slaying of the first-born. The Passover,

3. The Passover. Thirteen at 4. Was caught by his long hair

in a bush. 5. Stephen. 6. Gave a catalogue of natural

marvels and asked Job if he could do tham. 7. Ecclesiastes XII.

"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken me?" "Thou hast been weighed in the balance and found wanting. The place of a skull. 10. The High Priest. Pllate. Herod. Washed his hands.

# len

# Questions

the dove house wall lulled by the gentle chorus of cooling doves. Too soon she would awaken and call her to make ready for the feast; but while her nurse dozed there was still time for the game.

As she fitted a second arrow, a voice sallied through the garden. "Nurse! Where's Juliet?"

The nurse awoke with a start. "I hade her come," she protested and then called to the girl in loud, impatient tones. "Lamb!" she shouted. sighed. Evidently the gentleman "Lady bird!" She threw up her was making game of him and meant hands in despair. "Where's this "I girl?" She ran toward the lawn. Juliet dropped her bow with a

sigh and followed her nurse. She frown and he handed over his curtaled as they came into Lady paper. Romeo looked over it un- Capulet's presence, "Madam," she asked, her voice concernedly and then paused to

study it with care. It was a list of soft with respect, "What is your names, most evidently a guest list; will?" "It is this," her mother began, to a dance and feast. His eyes eagerly fastened on the name of his and stopped short. "Nurse, we talk

"A fair assembly," he observed at . The nurse snorted in hurt inlength with a fine show of indif- dignation, ference. He turned to the servant, Lady Capulet smiled, "Come, "And whither should they come?" stay," she relented, "thou may hear our counsel. Thou know'st my

"To supper," answered 'the man, daughter's of a pretty age," "Falth," replied the nurse, "I can "Whose house?" questioned Ro- tell her age unto an hour. Thou wast the prettiest babe that e'er I "My master's", the other replied nursed. And I wish to live to see thre married."

"Indeed," said Romeo with hu- Lady Capulet beamed, "That mour, "I should have asked you that marry is the very theme I came to talk of. Tell me, daughter Juliet, "My master is the great, rich how stands your disposition to be Capulet." He stopped and eyed them married?"

sharply. No. They could not be "It is an honour that I dream not E Montagues. They were too kindly, of," the girl answered uncertainly, He quickened his pace as he "And if you be not Montagues, I "Think of marriage now," her pray you come and crush a cup of mother advised. "The valiant Count of Paris seeks you for his love." He waited expectantly to see how "Why! He's a man of wax," de-

This was no ordinary feast and Lady Capulet threw her a furious dance; this was the most magnifi- glance. "Can you love the gentlecent celebration ever given by a man, Juliet? This night you shall templation. He paused uncertainly thought of the preparations even Juliet seemed at a loss for an annow , being made at the Capulet awer

Come," her mother coaxed, "Can Lord and Lady Capulet and every you like of Paris' love?" retainer of the family were to be Juliet spoke hesitantly. "I'll look honoured by the magnificence of this to like," she said at last, "But no occasion. All were attending; all more.'

were vastly concerned, except the. Her mother smiled; so far the one who most should have been, course was smooth. She waved

brations were for the old and the evening. bored; her pleasure lay in the keen- And hurrying to their homes for that you may compare her face ness of her eye as she fitted shaft the same purpose went Romeo and with some I shall show you. I will to bow and watched the sure flight Benvollo. "Romco-thou art mad," make you think thy swan a crow," the archery butt. She looked toward protested the latter. "And yet-at "One fairer than my love?" her nurse who sat sleeping against this same ancient feast of Capulets laughed Romeo, ""Il go; but no

# Christian

CIXTY-SIX books, divided into two groups, one of 39; one of 27. The finest literature ever written in the English language. The greatest dramas, the most sublime tragedies mankind has ever known. The Bible.

Printed in every tongue, treasured in hundreds of millions of homes, the common. precious heritage of prince and

It was not always so. On this very day 400 years ago, William Tyndall, stern-mouthed, white-bearded at 44, was first strangled and then burned at a stake in the little Belgian village of Vilvorde, near Brussels.

· His crime? He translated the Bible into English. He worked "to produce a translation that a scholar could approve and a ploughboy understand." His translation is the basis of the Authorised Version produced years later. Have you reaped the fruits of his suffering to the full? Do you know your. Bible? Can you answer these ten questions? 1. How old was Methuselah? And what relation was

he to Noah? 2. Give in sequence the ten Plagues of Egypt. What

great religious festival originated from the last? 3. What meal was Christ eating when He bade farewell to the disciples? And what common superstition dates from that feast?

4. How did Absalom meet his death?

5. Who was the first of the Apostles to be martyred? 6. How did God confound the complaints of Job? 7. Where do the words: "Vanity of vanities! All is

vanity" appear? 8. What is the number of the Beast of Revelation? 9. What is the meaning of the words: "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani," "Mene, mene, tekel, upharsin," "Golgo-

10. Before what authorities was Christ tried before His Crucifixion? What gesture did Pilate make to absolve himself of condemning One he believed innocent?

Answers foot of Column One.

She was busy with her game of Juliet and the nurse into the house the fair Rosaline, whom thou 'so such sight to see; only to rejoice in archery in the Capulet garden. Cele- so that they might make ready for lov'st, sups with all the admired the splendour of my own love." beauties of Verona. Go thither. So

Romeo is going to the Capulet feast to plimpse his Rosaline .. But what happens when he sees Juliet? Read to-morrow's chap-

> ter in this great love story. (To be continued.)

on very favourable conditions.

VEXT SAILINGS

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS Validity\_100\_days\_at\_greatly\_reduced cost allowing 21/2 months stay in Europe. Special concessions to 1st

and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fares to Ventee, Trieste, Genoa and Return. £132, £88. £56.

cial	Two Months'	Round Trip	Tickots	At Rec	luced Rat
To	BOMBAY		£44	£25	£21
	COLOMBO			£22	£19
•	SINGAPORE		£18	£13	£11
**	SHANGHAI		£12	£ 9	£6

ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates in connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines. ITALIA & COSULICH LINE S Agents for the sale of through and independent tickets to North, Central and South American ports via Italy. THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23 days-Special facilities for despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowance. INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines

> LLOYD TRIESTINO

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydiano" - Telephones Nos. 32982/3. Canton Agents:- DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shameon.

#### BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

VID SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS.

NEXT SAILING

DECEMBER. EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION

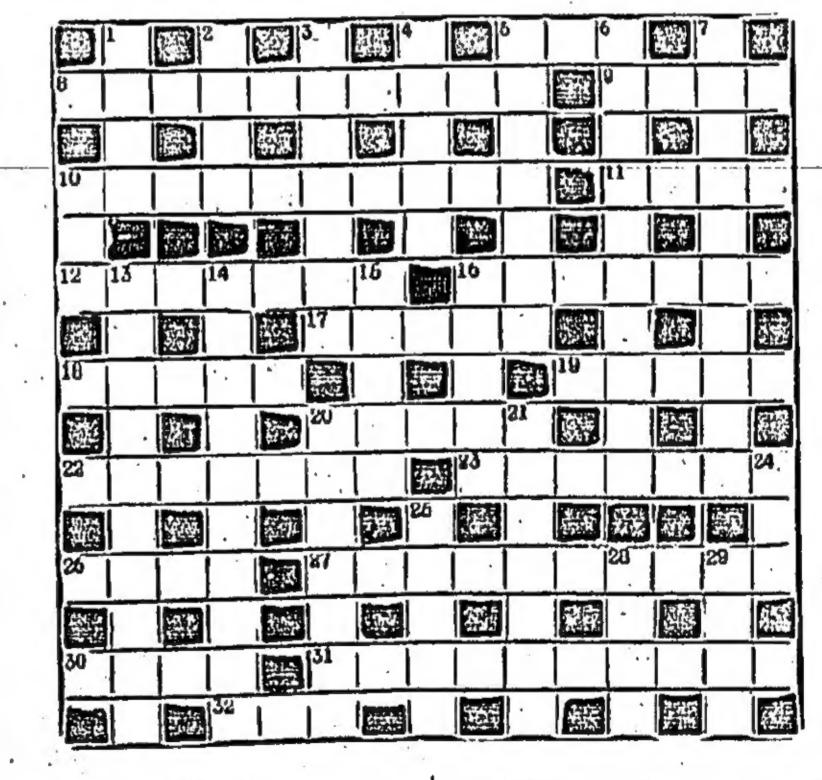
FOR 12 PASSENGERS.

Agents.

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021

#### OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

5 Part of a saddle. 8 Divided 5-5 is railway stock, but is a great point among bree- 13 "Base origin" seems rather a

9 Precious stone. 10 This sort of friendliness is an honour at a 'Varsity. 11 Trees that suggest a regiment.

12 It takes skill to make part of 15 Subject. this protection. 16 Musing. 17 The man who has lost his wife

still has this property of hers. | 21 To agree completely. 18 The way troops march sounds 24 Article of clothing. as if it might be a disgraceful 25 I am in the smoke in this retreat.

20 Is it after five? Then this may with schoolboys. be late for tea. "Sleeping rough" for the troops,

23 Relief in affliction.' 26 They use this part of a fish as a measure. 27 Microscopic creature that would

be bigger without its last four 30 Intend sounds ungenerous. 31 Old-fashloned prettiness

32 Not a suitable name for 7 down. 1 Something round,

pointed. 2 There is a kind of aroma I love, Rose (hidden). 3 He may be a manager or

4 A hidden store. 5 It surely cannot be hard to get this fish to bite. 6 This may ruln good hands at a card table, or was it worn by Queen Elizabeth?

scrvant,

7 A breaker of hearts not a mur-

10 Tree.

suitable anagram. 14 Police work suggestive of an Irishman going home after a wake.

16 Perhaps a trophy. 20 A job going? There's nothing in it, however.

Italian port.

19 An important Hall in the City. 28 Vegetable growth not popular 29 Without.

Saturday's Solution.

C UTTING CONTEXT M LE LE RE KE YE REN A MEALES BIOUXEFAUN IN SARMSUPECTUE E USTONETED DAHLIA 國國國 BOUDOIR國國國R COBWEBBORNEEDED TETYER SOBERED B MOODESTRAYMJUTE NUTHINGEDREDGER PROCHABTINATOR

# **EMPRESS** TRAVEL

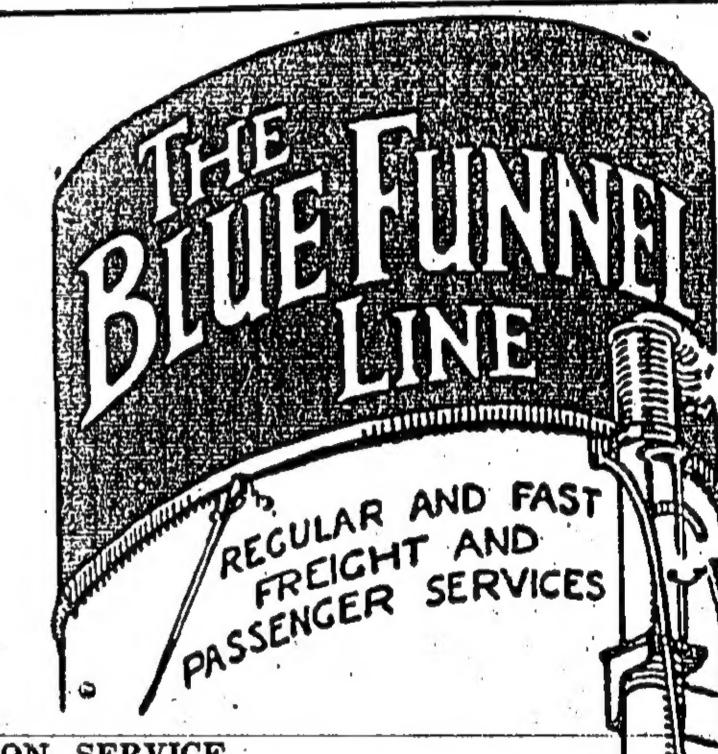
On Your Way to U.S.A. and Europe

#### SEE CANADA

Cross Canada on a Canadian Pacific air-conditioned train . . . through the world Famous Canadian Rockies Stopover at Lake Louise . . . Banff .: . . The of Eastern Canada . . . A chairl of luxurious Canadian Pacific Hotels awaits you,

Connect at Montreal or Quebec with Canadian Pacific. Trans-Atlantic Liners salling by the sheltered St. Lawrence Seaway to Europe.

Full information from your own agent WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM



SERVICE LONDON

Botterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow MEMNON ANTENOR '- sails 16 Dec. for Mariles, London, Rotterdam

LIVERPOOL SERVICE sails 1 Dec. HELENUS

NEW YORK SERVICE PHEMIUS sails 1 Dec. for Boston, N.Y., Philadelphia &

Baltimore via Manila, Batavia, Straits & Cape of Good Hope PACIFIC SERVICE (vin Kobe, Nagoya & Yokohama)

IXIUN sails 12th Dec. for Victoria, Vancouver & Seattle INWARD SERVICE

ANTILOGHUS Due 2 Dec. Due 3 Dec. IXION Duo & Drc. HECTOR

From Europe via Straits From Pacific via Japan & Shonghai From U. K. via Stratte

for Hayre, Liverpool &

From U. K. vin Straits PHILOCTETES Due 10 Dec. Specially reduced fures are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

For freight, passage rates and information apply to 1, Companght Road, C.

Agenta.

## STEDEN ELEMAN

TRAVEL BY THE SWEDISH MOTORSHIPS

M.V. "NAGARA" M.V. "FORMOSA" Agents: \*

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hongkong.

G. E. HUYGEN.

#### BRILLIANT ST. ANDREW'S HONGKONG'S



A merry throng participates in one of the Scottish Eightsom es.

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS PUBLISHED ON THIS PAGE MAY BE OBTAINED FROM THE "TELEGRAPH" OFFICE



His Excellency the General Officer Commanding, Maj.-Gen. A. W. Bartholomew, and Lady Little, watching one of the Scottish dances from the dais.



Colonel H. C. Harrison with Mrs. Grands, of Tientsin.



A happy trio in Auchtermuchty.



#### FRENCH MAIL STEAMERS. Sailings from Hongkong.

MARSEILLES via Saigon Singapore, Colombo, Diibouti
Singapore, Colombo, Djibouti (Aden), Suez, Port-Said.
Mar. Joffre 1st Dec.

To SHANGHAI-KOBE.

•
c. n. n. b.
-

... We can issue through tickets to Egypt, Syrian ports East Africa. Madagascar by transhipment on our mail steamers at Port-Said or Dijbouti.

For full Particulars, apply to:

Tel. 26651. Cie des MESSACERIES MARITIMES

#### The P.&O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).
Anthorised Capital
Subscribed and Paid-up 2,594,180
Reserve Fund 180,000
HEAD OFFICE,
117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.S.
WEST END BRANCH.
14-16. Cockspur Street, London, S.W.I.

BRANCHES: Bombay, Calcutta, Callent Wong Yun Tong Esq., Kan Ying Po. Esq., Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Chan Ching Shek, Esq., Shanghai, Singapore.
Agencies:—In all principal towns of the General Exchange and Hanking business transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

SAVINGH ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURBENCY:—Interest allowed at 2% per annum STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT and TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES issued; also Passangers' Letter of Credit for use only on board P. & O. and B.I. Steamers and at ports of Call.

Ilritish Income Tax Recovered.

Executorables and Trusteeships undertaken.

W. J. WADDINGTOM.

Every debange bu on approve

Hongkong, 17tb ..pril, 1938.

#### Mr. & Mrs. Y. MASSAGE

Acupuncture, Monocansis, and Hone Setting, Holder of Japanese and Hongkong Govern-ment License, Cures Borained Ankles and Wriats. Recommended for many years by Local Hospitals and Doctors. 4. Wyndham Street, (1st floor).

#### THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED.

Authorised Capital	\$10,000,000.00 \$,608,600.00
Reserve and Undivided Profits	2,685,295,62
HEAD OFFICE:-HONO	GRONG.
Hon. Sir Shouson Chew, Li Koon Chun, Esq., Li Lan P. K. Kwek, Erq., Wong Ch	Chairman, Sang, Esq.,

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager, Li Tse Fong, Esq., Manager, BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:-Nagasaki Shanghal New York Sourabaya Swatow Rydney Talhoku Paris Tlentsin

Rangoon

Ourrent Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on Every description of Banking and Ex-ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various slace TO LET. Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Dynosits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted Ourrencies on Correncies on Speciation, Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

Eafe Deposit Boxes To Let.

Enter Manager

San Francisco Yokohama

Tokyo

Vancouver

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE



RIGHT TO LEFT.—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Admiral Sir Charles Little, Lady Caldecott and the Chieftain of St. Andrew's Society, Mr. R. M. McLay, at the Supper Table.



The Misses Anne Fowler, Edith Thomson and Sheila Haynes with Lt. G. C. Dudley.



ht by the "Telegraph"

Mr. S. T. Williamson's part	y were enjoying a good joke wher photographer.	a caught by the "Telegraph"
HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.	THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA. AUSTRALIA & CHINA.	WAKE UP YOUR
nthorised Capital \$50,000,000 seved and Pully Pald-up 20,000,000 Reserve Funda:— Sterling \$6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000	Incorporated by Royal Charter 1833. Paid-up Capital	WITHOUT CALOMEL
BEAD OFFICE:—HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Chairman.	AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:— ALOR STAR ILOILO SAIGON AMRITBAR IPOH EMARANG BANGKOK KARACHI BEREMBAN	And You'll Jump Out of Bed Feel- ing You Could Push a Bus Over The liver should pour out two pints of liquid bile into your howels daily. If this bile
G. Miskin, Esq., Deputy Chairman.	BATAVIA KLANG BHANGHAI BOMBAY KOBE BITIAWAN CALCUTTA KUALA BINGAPORE CANTON LUMPUR HOURABAYA CAWNFORE KUCHING TAIPING	it just decays in the bowels. Gas bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is polacied and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk.
J. R. Masson, Esq., V. M. GRAYBURN Esq., CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES:	CEBU MADRAS TIENTSIN COLOMBO MANILA TONGKAH DELHI MEDAN (Hhuket) HAIPHONG NEW YORK TSINGTAO HAMBURG PEIPING YOKOHAMA HANXOW (Peking) AMBOANGA	Balts, fixry drinks, paletable laxatives and harsh purgatives are makeshifts. A mere howel nevernent down't get at the cause. It takes the famous, sure acting Carter's Little Liver Fills to get those two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel, "up and
LONDON  BANGKOK LYONB  BATAVIA MALACCA  BOMRAY MANILA  CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE)	HARBIN PENANG HONGKONG RANGOON Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.	ing bile flow freely. Ask for Carter's Little liver Pills. Look for the name Carter's un the red package.

MUKDEN

PEIPING PENANG RANGOON BAIGON

SINGAPORE

TIENTSIN TORYO TEINGTAO YOROILAMA

V. M. GRAYBURN.

Clotef Manager.

NEW YORK

BAN PRANCISCO SHANGHAI

FOURABLYA BUNGEL PATANI

BANGKOK.

DOMINAY

DAIREN

HAIPHONG

TAMBURG

ANKOW ARBIN ONGKEW

OILO

JOHORE

CANTON CAWNFORE CERU COLOMBO TAIPING'
TONGKAH
(Hhuket)
TONGKAH
ANGOMANA
ANGOMNAA MADRAS MANILA DELHI HAIPHONG HAMBURG HANXOW MEDAN. NEW YORK HONGKONG RANGOON Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed De-poelts received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application. The Bank's Head. Office in London under-takes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on

Manager.

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

	JOHORE TORYO	
	ROHE TEINGTAO YOKOHAMA	Capital (fully-paid-up) Y.100,000,00
	KUALA LUMPUR	HEAD OFFICE:-YOKOHAMA.
		Branches and Avencies at
	Current Accounts opened in Local Currency	Alexandria Hainking Rio de
	and Fixed Deposits received for one year or	Bangkok Karachi Janeiro
_	shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on	Dett Etattemio
đ j	application.	Berlin London Beattle
	· ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES	Bombay Los Angeles Semarang
-	in various sisse TO LET.	Calcutta Manila Shanghai
•		Canton Moji Bingapore
•	Troughous, the Modellines, Than,	Oniren (Dainy) Nagasaki Bourabaya Magoya Bydner
•	HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.	Pengtien Nagoya Bydney (Mukden) New York Tientain
	HONORONO SILVANOS DANKE.	Hamburg Osaka Telngtao
		Hankow Otaru Tokyo
	The Business of the above Bank is con-	Harbin Parls Yingkow
.	ducted by the Hongkong and Shanghal Bank-	Honofulu Pelping
	ing Corporation. Rules may be obtained on	Honekone Rengoon
	application.	Interest allowed on Current Accounts.
Ì	FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI	Deposits received for fixed periods at rates
	BANKING CORPORATION	to be obtained on application. Y. KANO.
	V. M. GRAYBURN.	I DANU

## recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of the Agencies & Branches. Advertising

Advertisers requiring additional space in the "South China Morning Post " and " The Hongkong Telegraph!" during the month of December, are requested to make their reservations as early as possible. In the interests of advertisers; we hope to distribute advertising evenly throughout the month, and in order to assist us, co-operation is invited.

## At 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. MOHICANS Lashly produced, authentic in every detail . . . altrringly acted by a great cast . . . alternating tender remance with acones of barbaric warfare . . . a well known classic comes to pulsing picture great in every

\_\_\_\_ ALSO ADDED ATTRACTION ---

"COCK OF THE WALK" Silly Symphony in Technicolour

WEDNESDAY UNITED ARTISTS

RELEASE

HARRY BAUR - LAURENCE OLIVIER in "MOSCOW NIGHTS" with PENELOPE DUDLEY WARD



#### 2 MORE TO-DAY OF TO-MORROWS WITH DAZZLING SPECTACLE!

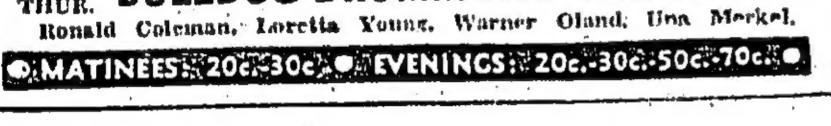
An amazing story of a very wicked city that was destroyed



## CLARK pencer JACK HOLT - JESSIE RALPH TED HEALY

. W. S. VAN DYKE Production Produced by John Emerson and Bernard IL Hyman

WED. BULLDOG DRUMMOND STRIKES BACK





TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW

A DYNAMIC THREE-CORNERED LOVE STORY OF A CHORUS CIRL STRANDED IN PARIS, TRAPPED' IN THE WEB OF WARTIME ESPIONAGE!



AN EXCITING DRAMA FULL OF ACTION AND THRILLS ! GEORGE RAFT - ROSALIND RUSSELL in

LEWIS STONE

CEORGE FITZMAURICE

BENITA HUMB

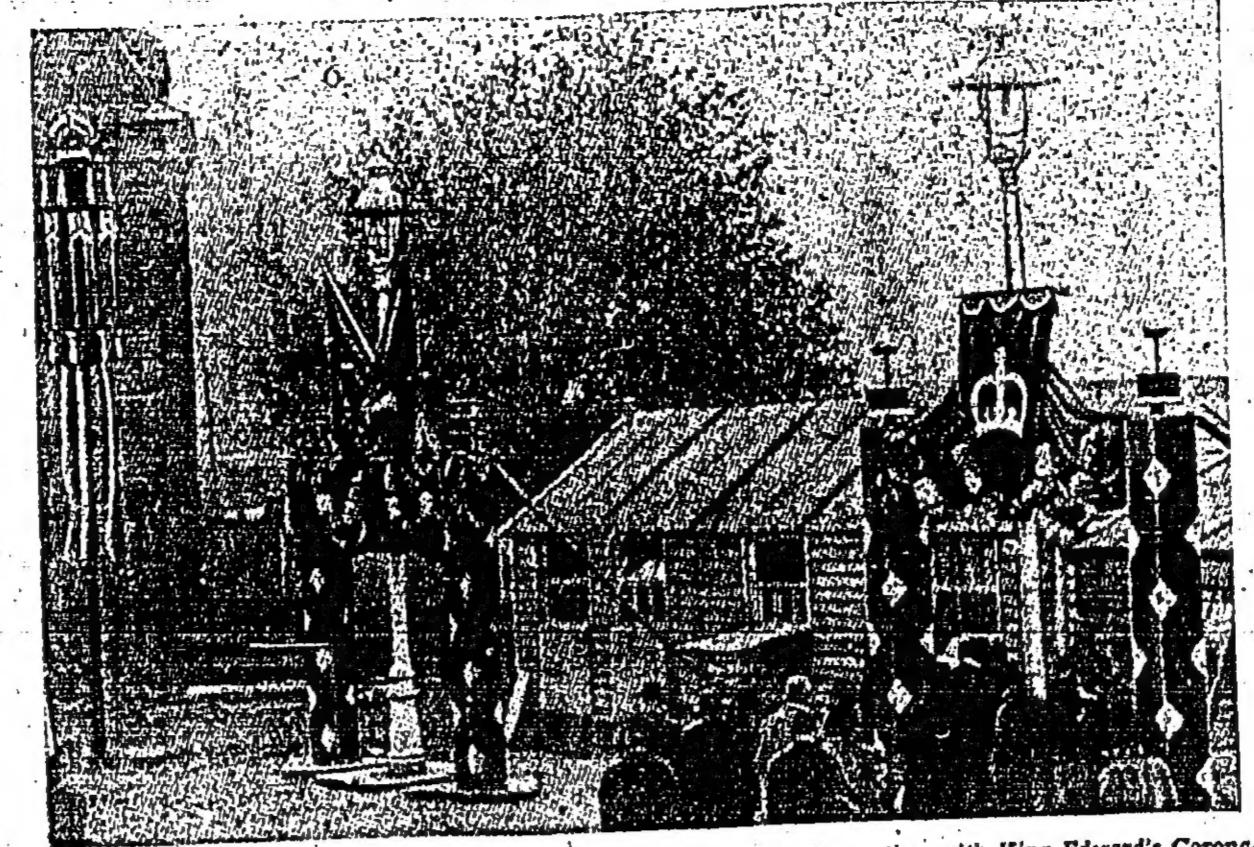
MAURICE REVNES

Colour Cartoon

HAD TO HAPPEN"

A 20th Century - Fox Picture

### PREPARING FOR CORONATION



Hongkong will soon be considering schemes of decoration in connection with King Edward's Coronation. Above picture shows members of the Westminster City Council inspecting suggested designs to be used along the Coronation route in London. Blue, lavender and gold figure in the colour scheme.

#### MAN IMPLICATES HIMSELF

#### INTERRUPTS COURT HEARING

An unusual incident occurred at the Central Magistracy this morning when the case of Chan Tin, 58, unemployed, who was charged with (a) distilling liquor at No. 2. Wa In Fong Lane. (b) possession of distilling apparatus, (c) possession of fermenting material and (d) possession of dutiable liquor, came before Mr. K. Keen.

As the charge was being explained to defendant someone at the rear of the Court declared: "The things are mine, not his." The man who said this then came forward and stood next to the prosecuting officer, Chief Revenue Officer A. W. Grimmitt. He was then warned that in taking the blame he too might be prosecuted.

The man, named Air Tak, 58, also unemployed, replied that he did not

Mr. Grimmitt said as Au Tak was giving himself up he would be jointly charged with Chan. There was no question of withdrawing the charges against first defendant, who was actually found running the distilling factory.

Mr. Keen remarked that it was very silly of Au Tak to come to

When asked to give his address, Au Tak could not, and Mr. Grimmitt remarked that the man was obviously pald to take the blame. He asked for a 24 hours' remand in the case of the first defendant, adding that Au Tak will be formally charged with

Ball in \$1,000 was fixed for first defendant on the remand being

granted.

#### MUI-TSAI NOT REGISTERED

#### MARRIED WOMAN FINED

for keeping an unregistered mul-isal at 79 Hung Choi Street, Yu Pulying, 38, married woman, was fined \$100 by Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kewloon Magistracy this morning. The girl in question was Lai King-yu, alias Shun Tsoi, 16.

Inspector H. W. Fraser, of the S. C. A., sald the girl reported to the Secretariat that she was an unregistered mui-tsai and had been forced to leave her employer's house because she had been falsely accused of assaulting the young son. Her father had sold her to defendant when she was 12 years old for the sum of \$100 in Canton currency. Since then she had been doing all kinds of work, cooking, washing, washing clothes, scrubbing floors, etc., though she took her meals with the family.

#### SMUGGLERS HIDE OPIUM

#### TWO MEN SENTENCED THIS MORNING

Before Mr. K. Keen at the Central Magistracy this morning, an unemployed man named Au Tsun-kee, aged 27, pleaded guilty to a charge of having in his possession 11 taels of

raw eplum. Chief Revenue Officer A. W. Grimmilt stated that defendant was ar rested on Saturday at the Wing Lok Wharf in Connaught Road West. The epium was strapped around his

eight foot. Defendant was sentenced to a fine of \$300, or, in default, five months mprisonment.

Another man, Tsang Chok-yu, 30, was also charged with possession of opium. He had six taels of raw hidden in the soles of his shoes when arrested on Saturday at the Macto Wharf in Connaught Road

-Accused was sentenced to a fine of \$180 or ordered to go to gool for three months.

#### REBELS BREAK LOYAL ARMY'S FIERCE PUSH

(Continued from Page 1.) and station by incendiary bombs .--

#### Rocket Propaganda

Madrld, Nov. 29. Rocket propaganda has been introduced, for the first time, by the

Reuter.

Invented by Ingenious pyrotechnicians in Valencia, a rocket is fired towards enemy advance posts and rolescent Posts and roles releases, as it explodes, numbers of pamphlets, written in Spanish and Arable and designed to reach Legionnaires and Moors who fighting for the rebels, explaining "the criminal intentions of their lenders."-Reuter Special.

#### Nationalists Checked

Madrid, Nov. 29. General Emilio Kleber, so-called "mystery man" of the Spanish civil war, to-day asserted the Nationalists had lest the fight for the capital. He did not believe they could enter Madrid unless Herr Hitler or Signor Musselini sent them reinforcements. However, he appealed to the

#### NEUTRALISES POISON GAS, CHECKS FIRE



streets. In war it neutralises poison added. gases effectively.

United States to send them gusmasks, in anticipation of extreme methods by the Nationalists as a climax to Madrid's siege, which is believed to be approaching.-United Press.

#### Fugitive Steamship

trawlers which fired on her in the must be critical. They were on the Straits of Gibraltar.—Reuter.

#### Air Raids Continue

Madrid, Nov. 30. The last day of November opened with an attack by invisible bombers, roaring through an inky sky, which rained bombs on the Rosales and Moncloa sections of the city and

guns replied by barraging rebel are said to have refused permission. positions to the north and south of -United Press. Madrid.-United Press.

#### Loyalist Attacks

London, Nov. 30, Madrid and south of Toledo, signalis- - United Press.

#### TWO SNATCHERS CHARGED

#### ONE MAY RECEIVE BIRCHING

A 22-year-old unemployed man, Li Cn, was brought before Mr. K. Keen at the Central Magistracy this morning, charged with having snatched a bag containing \$119 in Hongkong notes and \$6.30 in Chinese money from a married woman, Lo Wing-

at 7.30 on Saturday evening, complainant was walking along Queen's Road near Gutzlaff Street when defendant, who was approaching her from the opposite direction, snatched away the bag which was carried under her arm. Defendant tried to escape but was arrested by a Chinese detective nearby.

Mr. Keen remanded the case for 24 hours to see if defendant is fit for

Another man, Wong Yau; 24, also unemployed, was charged with having stolen \$31.37 from Pub Kam, a cook, of 181 Hennessy Road. Det.-Sergeant Pilkington said that on Saturday, complainant went to No. "LADY BE CAREFUL"

176 Queen's Road, a shop, to collect some money. As the amount in the charge was given to him, defendant, who was standing at the door of the shop, walked in, and snatched the money away. After a short chase, he was arrested.

Defendant, who had previous convictions, was sentenced to two

Mr. J. A. Fraser, assistant judge at the Supreme Court, presided over the First Court at the Central Magistracy this morning, owing to the absence of Mr. W. Schoffeld, Senior Magistrate, who is on short leave.

ing a remarkable revival of the Government's offensive power. The attacks are highly significant; indienting the militiamen have obtain-ed considerable supplies of foreign arms and ammunition.

An exceedingly well-informed quarter says these supplies were obtained from countries whose names "would surprise everybody." Further, the attacks demonstrate a careful strategy, hitherto lacking, and are obviously aimed at lessening the pressure against Madrid.

A neutral observer predicts the continuance of Loyalist attacks, saying they are likely even to move on

\_"I would not be surprised if these This new English contrivance is offensives mark the beginning of a useful in peace and war. It can be turn favourable to the Loyalists. You employed against fire, which it are going to see some interesting quenches with a spray and cleans. events in the coming weeks," he

#### Franco Halted Meanwhile, General Franco's drive

on Madrid (at the time of writing Sunday) has reached a standstill apparently due to lack of manpower. Personally, says this ob-Berver, "I am convinced that if the Loyalists are able to continue severing the rebel communications with Oviedo, General Mola will be forced The Spanish steamer Arnebalmedi sectors and attempt to drive through put in here for shelter after a pur-suit by three insurgent armed believe the Oviedan civilians' plight verge of starvation a month ago when I visited the city and since then their communications have been effectively blockaded."-United

#### Refuse Armistice Avila, Nov. 30.

Officials understand that two thereafter circled the eastern out- Loyalist representatives met rebel chiefs at Casa Velasquez late Friday, Rebel artillery commenced to shell proposing an armistice to allow the the Ventas section and the Loyalist evacuation of Madrid. The rebels

#### Consuls Executed

Lisbon, Nov. 30. A radio message from Salamanca Loyalists have delivered widely says Bilbno Lovalists have executed

AT 2-30 5-20-7-20 & 9-30 P.M.

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY The Greatest Names In Entertainment In The Year's Biggest Screen Show! GOODMAN and his Adolph Zukor presents "THE "OS BROADCASI -OF 1937 BENNY

- To-morrow at the QUEEN'S A Paramount Picture .

- To-morrow at the ALHAMBRA LEW AYRES & MARY CARLISLE IN JACK HOLT' & NAN GRAY IN 'CRASH DONOVAN' A Universal Picture

TEL 57795

and specialities by Louis DaPron; Eleanore

Whitney, Larry Adler, Virginia (Pigtalls)

Weldler, David Holt, Billy Lee, A Para-

mount Picture Directed by Mitchell Leisen

#### . FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY .

"The Story of Louis Pasteur" is that kind of pleture! No gang wars-but a lifelong singlehanded bettle against the rathless killers of an enseen world. No great-paint beroiss-but the real-life drame of the man who braved a thousand deaths that countless millions might live. Today you can take heart and courage from the bravest story ever told?

# THE STORY OF

WITH JOSEPHINE HUTCHINSON ANITA LOUISE .. DONALD WOODS FRITZ LEIBER . MANY OTHERS



ONE DAY ONLY Lily Pons in "I DREAM TOO MUCH"



SHOWING TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

JEAN HARLOW & WM. POWELL

---- NEXT CHANGE "THE ADVENTURE OF REX AND RINTY".

A story of 'Rex', the King of Wild Horses and 'Rinty'-The Wonder Dog.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY and Talavera de la Reina, south of there on charges of espionage. FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria